

*Gilbert, I. H. (Mrs.)*  
*Fulton County, Ga. for 1938*

# Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County Fulton  
 Name Mrs. I. H. Gilbert  
 Widow of I. H. Gilbert  
 Date of Marriage Aug. 4, 1892  
 Date of Husband's Death Aug. 31, 1926  
 Company P. (Fannin's)  
 Regiment 1st Regt. Ga. Reserve  
 Approved DEC 27 1937 1937  
*E. J. [Signature]*  
 Director.

State Dept. Public Welfare,  
 Atlanta, Oct. 2, 1937.  
 I. H. Gilbert enlisted as a private in Co. D, 1st Regt. Ga. Reserve (Fannin's), Apr. 29, 1864. Roll for Oct. 31, 1864, not on file, shows him present.  
 Pensioner—Fulton County, 1911.  
 In this application he stated he surrendered, Albany, Ga., Apr. 27, 1865.

*Edwin [Signature]*  
 Director Confederate Records Div.

AUG 19 1937

## Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton

COUNTY

THOMAS H. JEFFERS

I, Wm. I. H. Gilbert

Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know

that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mabel A. MacCallum

the witness who swears to the ~~validity of the marriage~~ for the marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 4 day of August, 1937.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

*[Signature]*  
 Ordinary,  
 Fulton County.

### INSTRUCTIONS

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall read aloud the questions and the witness in the following words: "I do solemnly swear that I know the person who swears to the validity of the marriage and that the witness who shall give will be true to the best of his knowledge and belief."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if taken before the Ordinary.
3. All affidavits must be sworn to before the Ordinary.
4. All affidavits must be sworn to before the Ordinary.
5. All affidavits must be sworn to before the Ordinary.
6. All affidavits must be sworn to before the Ordinary.
7. All affidavits must be sworn to before the Ordinary.
8. Do not take an application from any witness who is already receiving a pension.

With App. to Public Office.  
 E. R. Gilbert solicited as a private in Co. B, 1st Regt. Ga. Reserves (Fennell's), Apr. 29, 1864. Roll for Oct. 31, 1864. Let on file, shows him present. Pensioner-Fulton County, 1911. this application he stated was surrendered, Albany, Ga., Apr. 27, 1865.

*William C. H. ...*  
 Director Confederate Records Div.

*Gilbert, I. H. (Mrs.)*  
*Enlistment*  
*Georgia 1864*

### Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910 - As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County **Fulton**  
 Name **Mrs. I. H. Gilbert**  
 Widow of **I. H. Gilbert**  
 Date of Marriage **Aug. 4, 1891**  
 Date of Husband's Death **Aug. 31, 1926**  
 Company **Co. B, 1st Regt. Ga. Reserves**  
 Regiment **1st Regt. Ga. Reserves**  
 Approved **DEC 27 1937**  
 Director.

AUG 19 1937

### Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

**Fulton** COUNTY

I, **THOMAS H. JEFFRIES**, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know **Mrs. I. H. Gilbert** the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know **Mabel A. MacNeill** the witness who swears to the ~~marriage~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this **4** day of **August**, 1937.

SEAL OF ORDINARY:

*[Signature]*  
 of **Fulton** County.

#### INSTRUCTIONS:

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
- Additional affidavit may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
- Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
- Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
- Fill out the back of the application carefully.
- Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
- Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

## APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

### QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

**FULTON** COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, **Mrs. I. H. Gilbert** of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

#### SECTION I.

- What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County.)  
**Mrs. I. H. Gilbert, 115 Georgia Avenue, S.E. Atlanta, Georgia, Fulton County**
- How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia?  
**All my life**
- Give date, or year, of your birth. **November 18, 1868** Age? **74**
- (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married?  
**Aug. 4, 1891, Jonesboro, Ga., Clayton County, I. H. Gilbert**
- Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband?  
**No**
- When and where did your first husband die?  
**August 31, 1926, Atlanta, Ga.**
- Were you residing together when he died?  
**Yes**
- If not, how long had you resided apart?  
**Yes**
- Are you now a widow?  
**Yes**
- Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State?  
**Husband did, Fulton Co.**
- If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

#### SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:  
 1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.

- When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
- Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
- If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
- When did he leave the Command?
- For what cause did he leave?
- By whose authority did he leave?
- For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?
- What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
- Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
- If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this **23** day of **July**, 1937.

*[Signature]*  
 of **Fulton** County.  
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY)

*[Signature]*  
 Applicant.

State of Georgia  
County of Fulton.

Personally before the undersigned authority now  
comes Isabel A. MacKinnon who upon oath  
says that he knows Mrs. I. H. Gilbert and  
knows that she was living with her husband I. H. Gilbert  
at the time of his death, that she has not remarried since his  
death and is now his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 23 day of July 1937

H. J. King  
O.C. Ordinary, Fulton Co., Ga.

Isabel A. MacKinnon

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA

Honorable Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary,  
Fulton County,  
Atlanta, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

MRS. I. H. GILBERT, WIDOW OF I. H. GILBERT,

has filed in this office an application for the  
Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate  
veterans; and it appearing that the late husband  
of this applicant performed actual military ser-  
vice as a Confederate soldier and was honorably  
separated from such service; and that applicant  
was married to said soldier prior to January 1st,  
1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, there-  
fore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension  
roll of the State of Georgia for the month of  
January, 19 38, and thereafter;  
and that a copy of this order be sent to the  
Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 1937.

W. H. Giller  
Director, Confederate Division  
State Department of Public  
Welfare

## Marriage Certificate

This Certifies that L. H. Gilbert  
and Miss Laura Conine were united in

### THE HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY

by J. M. McFARLANE, M.D.

on the 4 day of Aug., in the year of our Lord 1891

as appears of record in my office in Marriage Record, book C

page 485 This 24 day of June, 1937

Alan K. Kestner  
ORDINARY

*E. Gilbert J. S.*  
*for 1932*  
*Fulton Co*  
**CONFEDERATE  
SOLDIER'S APPLICATION**

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of  
1919, and Constitutional Amendment  
of 1920.

County *Fulton*  
Name *J. D. Gilbert*  
Company *8*  
Regiment *Conf. 8th Reg. Georgia Inf.*  
Approved *John W. Clark*  
*John W. Clark*

JOHN W. CLARK,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

*10-31-1931*

**Ordinary's Certificate**

STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Fulton*  
*County*  
*J. D. Gilbert*

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know  
the applicant for pension, that he is the person

State since January 1st, 1920, *that I have known him* *the witness, who*  
*resides in the County of Fulton, Georgia*

*my clerk*  
before signing the foregoing affidavit, and *that he is* *truthful and trustworthy and*  
statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *31st* day of *October*, 1931

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)  
of *Fulton* County

Instructions:  
1. Before any application is presented the Ordinary shall require applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You are sworn to give the truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional witnesses may be required.  
3. Affidavits shall be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.  
4. Fill out the back of the application carefully.

**Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.**

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Tuldon COUNTY

Personally appears before me Jarvis P. Gilbert of said State and County, and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post Office)  
*Jeremiah S. Tillant, Parkerson Road, Atlanta Ga*
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? *All my life 92 years & yr*
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States, or in the organized militia, of this State from 1861 to 1865? *State troops*
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (State the arm and class of service, and give name of Colonel and Captain.) *Oct 1861. Atlanta Ga. Co. 5. 2nd Regt. Cavalry, and then 2nd Regt. Infantry*
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge.) *With 2nd Regt. Infantry to close of war*
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? *August 31, April 1865*
7. Were you personally present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? *Yes*
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were
- a. Where was your Command when you left it?
- b. When did you leave the Command?
- c. For what cause did you leave?
- d. By whose authority did you leave?
- e. For how long was your leave of absence granted? In what way?
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
- g. In what way were you prevented?
- h. What effort did you make to return?
- i. Were you captured by the enemy at any time? *no*
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? *no*
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? If so, for what cause was it not allowed? *no*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

31 day of Oct, 1931  
 E. B. Vincent Ordinary  
 of Fulton County  
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

**Applicant.**

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Tulston COUNTY

Wm H. Jeffers  
J. D. Gilbert

, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know  
the applicant for pension; that he is the person

he represents himself to be, and that he has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; ~~that I also know~~ the witness, who

swears to the service, that ~~both of~~ <sup>he is</sup> ~~them~~ <sup>was</sup> are now residents of said County and ~~was~~ <sup>he is</sup> duly sworn by

my class  
X  
before signing the foregoing affidavit, and ~~that~~ <sup>he is</sup> truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 31<sup>st</sup> day of NOV 1953

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

of Tracy County

**Instructions:**

- Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
- Fill out the back of the application carefully.

# Georgia Soldier Roster Commission

403 State Capitol

COMMISSION:  
RICHARD B. RUSSELL, Jr., Governor  
JOHN J. HUNT, Commissioner of Pensions  
CHARLES W. COX, Adjutant General

LILLIAN HENDERSON, Superintendent  
SOPHIA MYERS, Clerk

Atlanta, Ga.

Jeremiah S. Gilbert enlisted from Fulton County, Ga. as a private in Co. B, 3d Regt. 3d Brigade Ga. State Troops Oct. 19, 1861. Roll for Dec. 1861, shows he was absent on sick furlough. Appointed Hospital Steward. Mustered out Apr. 1862. Enlisted as a private, Co. E, 9th Battn. Ga. Light Artillery (Leyden's Battery.) (Roster Office Record.)

The records show that Jeremiah S. Gilbert enlisted from Fulton County, Ga. as a private in Co. A, 9th Battn. Ga. Light Artillery May 7, 1862. Transferred to Company E, same battalion May 15, 1862. Muster roll for July 1, 1862, shows him present. (Washington Record.)

No record of a man named Jeremiah S. (or Jerry) Gilbert in this office either in the Naval Ordnance or as a civil employee at one of the Naval Ordnance Works.

On the pay rolls of men and women at work in the U. S. Naval Ordnance Works at Atlanta, Ga., we find the name A. S. Gilbert, laborer, carried from Jan. 11, to June 30, 1864. I give this fact because these rolls do not bear the signatures of any of the men and A. S. sounds so similar to J. S. that it may have been incorrectly entered. (Navy Record.)

State of Georgia, Fulton County.

Personally appears J. S. Gilbert, applicant for pension, known to me as being truthful and trustworthy and his statements entitled to full faith and credit, who, after being duly sworn, deposes and says that he enlisted in Company B, 3rd Regiment, 3rd Brigade, State Troops, October 19, 1861 and was mustered out at the end of six months; re-enlisted in Company A, 9th Battalion, Leyden's Light Artillery, May 7, 1862, and transferred to Company E of same, May 15, 1862, and upon being examined and found physically unable to perform artillery duty, was discharged therefrom; re-enlisted in State Troops, directly under Governor Brown, and served for about twelve months; being physically unable to continue to perform active military duty, joined the Naval Ordnance Department at Atlanta and remained with that Department for about eighteen months, until the end of the War, the Department having been moved back from Atlanta to Augusta and thence to North Carolina as General Sherman was moving into Atlanta and then into Augusta; service of deponent continued until the Surrender; deponent was always weak and frail physically and was physically unable to perform any heavier military service than he did perform; this affidavit being made for the purpose of amending an application for pension now on file in the Pension Department, and for the purpose of showing an honorable accounting for deponent until the end of the War.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this the 4th day January, 1932.

*B. J. Gilbert*  
B. J. Gilbert  
ORDINARY, FULTON COUNTY, GA.

F. S. This is to certify that I have made a personal call at the home of Mr. J. S. Gilbert, applicant for pension, and interviewed him concerning his Confederate service, and I am convinced that the foregoing statement is true and correct, and that he is a man of high character and worthy of belief and confidence.

January 7<sup>th</sup>, 1932.

*W. S. Adams*  
W. S. Adams,  
Clerk, Pension Department.

January 7th, 1932.

Judge Thomas H. Jeffries,  
Ordinary, Fulton County,  
Atlanta, Ga.

IN RE: Application for pension for  
Mr. J. S. Gilbert.

Dear Judge:

I have approved this application to take effect on, and after, January 1st, 1932, upon statement and proof of more than six months of actual military service, and an honorable accounting for himself until the end of the war.

The following records appear in the office of the Georgia Soldiers Roster Commission, and the office of the Adjutant General of the United States:

"Jeremiah S. Gilbert enlisted from Fulton County, Georgia, as a private in Co. B, 3rd Regt. 3d Brigade Ga. State Troops Oct. 19, 1861. Roll for December, 1861, shows he was absent on sick furlough. Appointed Hospital Steward. Mustered out April, 1862. Reenlisted as a private, Co. E, 9th Batta. Ga. Light Artillery (Layden's Battery). (Roster Office Record.)"

"The records show that Jeremiah S. Gilbert enlisted from Fulton County, Ga., as a private in Co. A, 9th Batta. Ga. Light Artillery May 7, 1862. Transferred to Company E, same battalion May 15th, 1862. Muster roll for July 1, 1862, shows him present. (Washington Record.)"

The applicant, who, I have been assured by the Ordinary of Fulton County, is a truthful and trustworthy man whose statements are entitled to full faith and credit, makes affidavit that he was in the Naval Ordnance Department for several months immediately preceding the Surrender, thus accounting for him honorably until the close of the war.

Please make proper record hereof in your office, as required by law.

The regular requisition for the month of January has already been filed, and therefore, the name of this pensioner will be carried on the Supplementary Requisition to be filed in the next few days.

With best wishes,

Very truly yours,  
J. S. Gilbert  
COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Kilbarty Mathews*  
*Hartton*

O.K. No. \_\_\_\_\_

**INDIGENT PENSION**  
**1904**

Name *Matthew C. Gidert*

County *Hartton*

Co. *2<sup>nd</sup> Ga. Battalion* Regt. *80<sup>th</sup>*

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1904

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Organizer of Pension.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

9/24/04

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

\_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this

[L. 8.]

Executed in presence of

STATE OF GEORGIA.

William H. E. E. E. E. of said State and County, desiring  
to avail himself of the Freedom Act (Section 1354, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn  
solemnly swears to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. I avail myself of the Privilege (Section 1364, Code), hereby submit my proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:
1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State County and post-office). *Allanville Post-off. Ct. Wilkes Co. Ga.*
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? *all my life*
3. When and where were you born? *In Wilkeson Co. Ga. Sept. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1850*
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? *Company C 9<sup>th</sup> Ga. Battalion Maj. Seyden enlisted in Columbus Ga. April 1862*
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *about 15 months*
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? *approx. Apr. C. H. April 9<sup>th</sup> 1865*
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? *I was not*
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? *was discharged at Columbus Ga. by authority of my Captain G. W. Whitson. Maj. Seyden then was not authority but the matter of discharge was left to the discretion of the Gov. of Ga.*
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *very little*
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? *principally farming*
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? *age & poverty*
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
- I have been unable to earn a living since 4 years*
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? *None*
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? *owned in 1894 owned 200 ac of land in Chatham Co. Ga. until 1898. Chatham Co. sold it if they want. Sold all to pay debt.*
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? *owned the property since 1894*
16. How were you supported during the years 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? *by my children*
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *about 100 a year my labor worth about 20*
18. What was your employment during 1898, 1899, 1901 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year? *farmer Nothing above expenses*
19. Have you a family? If so, who compose such family? Give their means of support. Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? *My family consist of a wife 3 children. have support made by their labor. sons & daughter are single. age 20-22-29 & 31 respectively. no home. I can do no business*
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? *None*
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? *once 1903*
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? *one - age & poverty*

Swear to and subscribed before me this the

190.

Country

**Applicant**

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

John S. Cargill of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Matthew C. Gilbart for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? John S. Cargill  
46 1/2 St. Baker St. Atlanta Ga
2. Are you acquainted with Matthew C. Gilbart, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Yes about 40 years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Atlanta Ga - Ever since I have known him
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? April 1862 Columbia Ga Co C 9th Ga Regt Artillery
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? About 15 months
7. When and where was his command surrendered? App. 20th Sept 1865

8. Were you present when it surrendered? No, - but still in the service
9. Was applicant present? No
10. If he was not present, where was he? Not known

When did he leave his command? July or August 63 For what cause? ?  
By what authority he left? Was honorably discharged How do you know all of this?  
I was orderly sergeant of the company at the time mentioned -

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge). None
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None before or during

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?  
Not that I know of.

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Self employment  
farming on small scale, aged and feeble  
man, of age and bodily infirmity

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? I believe so  
because of age & bodily infirmity

16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? I do not know  
of my own knowledge, but understand by his

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?  
Not known

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? His advanced age and feeble  
condition renders him unable to earn living

19. Who compose family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity?  
Wife and 3 daughters - None able to earn living  
Daughter 27, 29 & 35. Elderly men

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 19th day of Sept 1904  
John S. Cargill Witness  
John S. Cargill Ordinary.

# AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me, J. B. Roberts and J. H. Cooper, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

Matthew C. Gilbart, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He is seventy four years old, very feeble physically, and very poor financially.  
He is not suffering with any special disease except general debility. He is physically and financially unable to make a living for himself and is well worthy of any charity bestowed upon him  
and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 20th day of Sept 1904  
John S. Cargill Ordinary  
J. B. Roberts M.D.  
J. H. Cooper M.D.

# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, John S. Cargill Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Matthew C. Gilbart resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 189\_\_\_\_ and that the witnesses, viz: John S. Cargill

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of \_\_\_\_\_ County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1896 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property; in 1901 property, and in 1900 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property; in 1902 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 20th day of Sept 1904  
John S. Cargill Ordinary,  
of Fulton County.

NOTE.  
1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."  
2. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and also the execution of the proof as above set out.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

\_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905.

[ L. S. ]

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

\_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906.

[ L. S. ]

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Gilbert, Matthew C.*  
*Fulton County*

FORM 1254.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *290*

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1905.**

Name *Matthew C. Gilbert*  
County *Fulton*

Co. *1st Regiment 9th Div.*

WARRANT ISSUED

*1/18* 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*Matthew C. Gilbert*

*no date*

*Gilbert, Matthew C.*  
*Fulton Co.*

FORM 1254.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *18*

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1906.**

Name *Matthew C. Gilbert*  
County *Fulton*

Co. *1st Regiment 9th Div.*

WARRANT ISSUED

*1/17* 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*Matthew C. Gilbert*

*no date*

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Matthew C. Gilbert of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_; that he is \_\_\_\_\_ years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 15 months in Company C, of 9th Regiment of Geo. Batts; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: \_\_\_\_\_

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

I Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 2 1905. \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary.

Matthew C. Gilbert

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Matthew C. Gilbert the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905 day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905.

John P. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Matthew C. Gilbert of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of all his life 18\_\_\_\_; that he is 75 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 15 months in Company C, of 9th Regiment of Geo. Batts; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: \_\_\_\_\_

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 1 1906. \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary.

Matthew C. Gilbert

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Matthew C. Gilbert the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906 day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906.

John P. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Robert Matthew C.*  
*Fulton Co*

Great Seal of 1864.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 430

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1907.

Name *Robert C. Fulton*  
County *Fulton*  
Co. *A* Regiment *7th Ga.*

WARRANT ISSUED

1907

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Comptroller of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Gen. W. B. HARRIS, TRANSFERRED, ALA.

*no data*

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Matthew L. Gilbert of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of all time 18 76; that he is 76 years old and by occupation a Farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 15 mos in Company 6, of 9th Regiment of Col. Foster; that his physical condition is as follows: Age & poverty

that his property consists of the following items: No property

of the value of ? Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, ? Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of JAN 2 1907.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary.

Matthew L. Gilbert

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Matthew L. Gilbert the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this

day of JAN 2 1907.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary Fulton County.



Notes.—The blank space must be filled.  
Notes.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

The Piles is a disease about which as  
much as can be observed as possible

- near you to Capt W. H. Harrison,  
a Genl C. A. Evans who had offices  
in the same Building with you  
Allanta Ga 165 Chippell St  
Sept 20<sup>th</sup> 1904 <sup>before and on board</sup> <sup>Sept 20<sup>th</sup> 1904</sup> <sup>John Storer</sup> <sup>admiral</sup> <sup>2.</sup>  
Matthew C. Gilbert

Company C of the 9<sup>th</sup> Bat was made up in  
in Columbus Ga my home we went to Atlanta Ga  
joined 4 more companies & the Maj Lyden  
was mustered into service. Sent to W. Va  
in the fall we were ordered to reinforce  
Genl Bragg who was pressed by Genl Buell in  
Kty a distance of over 300 miles from our  
camp in Va. When we reached near Genl Bragg's  
army we were informed that Bragg had  
fallen back some were opposed to Buell's  
army ordered to follow the march back to  
Va a distance both ways of over 600 miles  
over rough roads & mountains we crossed  
the Cumberland Mountain at Pound Gap

at the time I enlisted I was  
afflicted with the Protruding Piles the  
severe strain on my physical system  
caused by this march caused the  
Piles to increase on me to an extent  
of severity that enabled me to do duty  
I was sent to the Hospital at Orange & Henry  
College Va in July following I was discharged  
the officers in command I went to  
Columbus Ga to work for the Government  
at the Columbus Naval Iron works  
remained in that capacity until the  
war ended. There being some kinds of work  
there I could do. I have not had an action since  
that March that I was not compelled to press my  
feet back in place before I was able to even  
walk about without experiencing severe pain

# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA

*Fulton*

COUNTY

I

Ordinary of said County, do certify that I

know

*Mattie Gilbert*

the applicant for this pension, and that she is the

person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was

on the *14* day of *Sept* 19*19*

That I also know *L. D. Burdick*

without seeing any other person

that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by *myself* before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit

(SEAL)

*L. D. Burdick* 19*19*

Ordinary

*Fulton* County

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:

"You do solemnly swear that you will true and justly make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence

produced in support of the same, and that you will not be influenced by any consideration in giving your answer."

2. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

5. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

6. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

7. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

8. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

9. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

10. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

11. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

12. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

13. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

14. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

15. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

16. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

17. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

18. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

19. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

20. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

21. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

22. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

23. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

24. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

25. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

26. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

27. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

28. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

29. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

30. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

31. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

32. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

33. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

34. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

35. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

36. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

37. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

38. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

39. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

40. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

41. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

42. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

43. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

44. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

45. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

46. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

47. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

48. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

49. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

50. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

51. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

52. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

53. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

54. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

55. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

56. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

57. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

58. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

59. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

60. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

61. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

62. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

63. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

64. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

65. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

66. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

67. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

68. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

69. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

70. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

71. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

72. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

73. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

74. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

75. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

76. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

77. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

78. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

79. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

80. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

81. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

82. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

83. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

84. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

85. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

86. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

87. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

88. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

89. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

90. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

91. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

92. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

93. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

94. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

95. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

96. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

97. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

98. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

99. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

100. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.

## Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When  
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or  
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—  
As Amended by Act of 1919.

County *Fulton*

Name *Mrs. M. G. Gilbert*

Widow of *M. G. Gilbert*

Company *B.*

Regiment *92nd Army*

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-23-1919

# WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Mattie Gilbert of said County, who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of M. G. Gilbert to whom, in the County of Stewart State of Ga she was married on the 7 day of Dec 1897 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in Nov 18 1912 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$6.02 in Fulton County for 1913 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company C- 9th Bat. Albany Regiment (Volunteers or State Militia) That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she has continuously resided since Dec day of 1897

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

4 day of Sept 1919

William R. Harburt Ordinary

of Fulton County

(SEAL)

## Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. C. D. Sindle known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Mattie Gilbert who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of M. G. Gilbert who died in Fulton County in said State of Ga on 18 day of Nov 1912 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of on the 7th day of Dec 1897 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since the date of his death 18 day of Nov 1912 and that she was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Ga from Fulton County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

4 day of Sept 1919

William R. Harburt Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

## Application for Payment of Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral (Under Act of 1919) (To be disbursed by the Ordinary)

GEORGIA, Fulton County:

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Miss Addie Lou Gilbert

of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. Mattie Gilbert late of said County, a Confederate pensioner, and that said person is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate; and that said pensioner LEFT NO ~~WIDOW~~ ESTATE OF ANY KIND OR VALUE sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and funeral, which amounted to the sum of \$604.00, as shown by sworn statements FULLY and COMPLETELY ITEMIZED, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this the 17 day of July, 1936.

A. S. Boulton, Ordinary.

Miss Addie Lou Gilbert  
410 Callan Circle NE Atlanta

## CERTIFICATE OF THE ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I certify that Miss Addie Lou Gilbert who subscribed

to the foregoing affidavit is known to me to be a person whose statement is entitled to full faith and credit. I further certify that I knew Mrs. Mattie Gilbert the deceased pensioner referred to in the foregoing affidavit and that said deceased was at the time of death regularly enrolled as a pensioner on the records of file in my office. I further certify that said deceased pensioner is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate, was not survived by a widow and left no estate of any kind sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and burial for which claim is made.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 17 day of July, 1936.

(Seal of Ordinary)

Wm. D. Jeff Ordinary.

### INSTRUCTIONS.

- 1st. Certified copy of Burial Certificate must accompany this application.
- 2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:  
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of                     , who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 4th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and property sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed and signed as indicated.
- 5th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Veterans Service Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Veterans Service Office.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filed out.
- 8th. This voucher, if approved, will be sent back to you with the funds with which to pay the approved bills. When you have paid the bills and obtained a receipt for each payment, return the voucher, with bills and receipts, to be permanently filed in the Veterans Service Office.
- 9th. The State does not authorize the payment of these expenses, in the event a soldier pensioner is survived by a widow, nor if the pensioner left any estate of any kind or value sufficient to pay them, nor if the pensioner had been outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.



**CERTIFICATE OF DEATH**  
**GEORGIA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH**  
 Bureau of Vital Statistics

1. PLACE OF DEATH  
 County DeKalb Middle District (Number and Name) State of Georgia  
 City or Town Atlanta Length of residence in this city or town: Yrs. None Mo. None Days None NON-RESIDENT (Yes or No.)  
 Street and Number (No. 410 Callan Circle Ward West  
 (If death occurred in a hospital, give its name instead of street and number)

2. FULL NAME Mrs. Mattie Clayton Gilbert  
 Residence (City or Town) 410 Callan Circle (Street and Number) (State)

Registered No. 2757

## PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Female 4. COLOR or RACE white 5. MARRIAGE (Under the word)  
Widow

6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, year) 11/1/1852  
 7. AGE 33 6 28 Years Months Days If less than one day  
 Hours Minutes

8. OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work done, as engineer, surveyor, bookkeeper, etc. Housewife  
 (b) Industry or business in which work was done, as cotton mill, sawmill, bank, etc.  
 (c) Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)  
 (d) Total years spent in this occupation

9. BIRTHPLACE Ala.  
 (P. O. Address)

10. NAME John B. Clayton  
 11. BIRTHPLACE Ga.  
 (P. O. Address)

12. MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth Redding  
 13. BIRTHPLACE Ga.  
 (P. O. Address)

14. INFORMANT (Signed) Miss Addie Lou Gilbert  
 (Address) 40 Callan Circle

15. BURIAL PLACE (Cemetery) College Park Cem.  
 (Funeral home) College Park, Ga., 6/1/36

16. UNDERTAKER (Signed) Brandon Bond & Condon Co.  
 (Address) Atlanta, Ga.

## MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

14. DATE OF DEATH 5/30/36 12:30 P.  
 (Month, Day, Year) 19 36 M. None

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended the deceased from 5/1/36 to 5/30/36  
 I last saw ST alive at 5/30/36 death is said to have occurred on the date and hour stated above.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in the order of onset and duration of each:

uremia as a terminal process of cardiovascular renal disease

Other contributory causes of importance:

What test confirmed diagnosis? clinical  
 (Specify whether autopsy, operative, laboratory, or clinical)

If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:  
 Was injury an accident, suicide, or homicide?

Where did injury occur?  
 (Specify day or town, if outside of limits, the county, and also the state)

Did injury occur in a home, public place or locality?  
 Manner of injury

Nature of injury

(Signed) Robert G. Stephens M.D.  
 (Address) 506 Grand Theatre Bldg.

18. FILED 5/31/36  
 (Signed) [Signature] (Local Registrar)

OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS  
 For the City of Atlanta

GEORGIA,  
 FULTON COUNTY.

Atlanta, Ga. 7/16/36

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the record of death Number 2757

of the series of 1936 for Mrs. Mattie Clayton Gilbert,  
 as appears on file in the office of the Registrar of Vital Statistics of the City of Atlanta.

(Signed)

[Signature]  
 HEALTH OFFICER

SEAL

BRANDON-BOND-CONDON  
FUNERAL DIRECTORS  
880 PEACHTREE ST., N. E. PHONE HENLOCK 8001  
ATLANTA, GA.  
AMBULANCE SERVICE

SOLD TO Miss Addie Lou Gilbert.

422 Callan Circle

Atlanta, Ga.

Funeral Expenses of Miss Mattie Clayton Gilbert.

Funeral Home  
Casket  
Services  
Embalming  
Hearse  
Transfer Truck  
Graveside

\$500.00

Steel Vault	\$80.00
Funeral Home	9.00
Graveside	10.00
Total	\$684.00

Paid July 14-1936  
In full by Miss Addie Lou Gilbert  
Brandon-Bond-Condon Co.

Brandon-Bond-Condon  
Inc.

Sworn to and subscribed  
before me this July 14, 1936  
Thomas H. Jeffries  
Notary Public, State of Georgia, Atlanta, Ga.  
My Commission Expires June 28, 1938.

Received of Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary, \$180.00  
to apply on account of Mattie Gilbert  
I certify that this account has not been paid and is now owing to me.  
This 2 day of September 1936.

Addie Lou Gilbert

MARRIAGE LICENSE

M. C. Gilbert  
AND  
Miss Mattie L. Clayton

Issued Dec 3 1936

and Recorded on Page 142 Book

6 of Marriage Licenses

L. B. Lohmeyer  
Ordinary

Georgia Stewart County.

I, A. T. Fort Ordinary and Clerk Court of Ordinary do certify that  
the within and foregoing is a true copy of the marriage of  
M. C. Gilbert and Miss Mattie L. Clayton, as taken from the records  
of file in this Office.

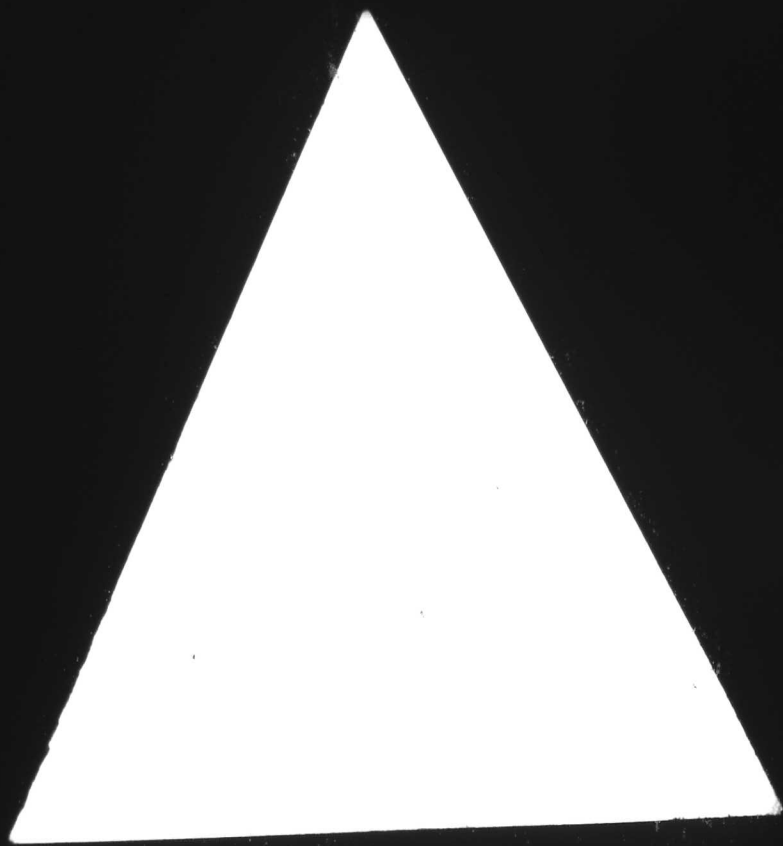
Witness my hand and seal of office this Sept 8 1936.

A. T. Fort Ordinary.  
And Clerk Court of Ordinary.



*You are hereby authorized to join*  
*M. C. Gilbert and Miss Mattie L. Clayton*  
*in the Holy State of Matrimony according to the Constitution*  
*and Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.*  
*And you are hereby required to return this License to me,*  
*with your Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.*  
*Given under my hand and seal this 3rd day of*  
*December 1873* *J. B. Latimer (L.S.)*  
*Ordinary*

**STATE OF GEORGIA** **CERTIFICATE** **COUNTY OF STEWART**  
*I Certify that M. C. Gilbert and Miss Mattie L. Clayton*  
*were joined in Matrimony by me this 7 day of December*  
*1873*  
*Recorded Dec 10 1873* *John Mc Potter M. G.*  
*J. B. Latimer Ordinary*



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County, }  
}

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1897.

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_ }  
\_\_\_\_\_ }

135 Luckie St  
Albert Thomas  
No 2275 Fulton

INDIGENT PENSION  
1897.

Name, Thomas G. Lusk  
County, Fulton

Approved 7/9 1897

WARRANT HANDED TO

officer

Wm. D. Thompson, County Registrar, Atlanta, Ga.

82-1597

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this day of 1897.

Executed in presence of

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

County.

Thomas Gilbert of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) Atlanta
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State? Thomas Gilbert I reside in Fulton Co Ga
3. When and where were you born? Reads in Atlanta Ga have lived in this State since May 2nd 1832 in South Carolina
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? Aug 1st 1862 in 24th Georgia Regiment
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? Until April 6th 1865
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? About 2 years & 8 months
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? Discharged from service April 6th 1865 and was released after being surrendered to the Union June 27th 1865
8. What is your present occupation? None at all
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Nothing at all
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farmer till 1876 since no regular occupation
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? Under the second
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? For 10 years have had a bad cough it is Bronchitis and consumption or some thing I don't know what - I cough every day as though I had a very bad cold and frequently would nearly die during the winter months
13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value? No property no income & no money or effects
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895 and 1896 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? No property effects or income in either 1894 1895 & 1896
15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? In Fulton Co Ga & returned no property for taxation
16. How were you supported during the years 1895 and 1896? By my family & by the help from the City of Atlanta
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? Contributed nothing at about \$2.00 a year
18. What was your employment during 1895 and 1896? What pay did you receive in each year? I had no employment at all
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? I am married wife is living have 8 children six children married living single a son died 194 boy 17 boy does not stay at home
20. Are you receiving any pension, if so what amount and for what disability? I am receiving no pension at all

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

14 day of June 1897.

Notary Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

Applicant,

Every Question MUST be Answered

135 Luckie St  
Thomas Gilbert  
227 Fulton St

INDIGENT PENSION

1897.

Thomas Gilbert  
Fulton

7/9

WARRANT RETURNED TO

off

1897.

# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County. }  
Jasper Gilbert of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Thomas Gilbert for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Jasper Gilbert
2. Are you acquainted with Thomas Gilbert, the applicant, is of how long have you known him? Yes about sixty years or more.
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? Fulton Co about 60 or 75 years.
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? Yes I saw him in the Army several times while he was in service and was sent several times.
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? In the 24th Regt of Ala. Co. 1st Col. Regt.
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was not in his Co. but was in the same Regt.
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? He was in service about 2 years & 8 months. He was a good soldier and was captured about April 1st 1865 and was released after the close of the war.
8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means or knowledge.) He has no property effects or income has sustained him all through his life and that frequently & he has no property to
9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1895 and 1896, and what disposition, if any did he make of same? He had nothing in those years
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? has in a former part of his life for five years has eight sustained some but now physically unable to do work of any sort.
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He is physically unable to support him self
12. How was he supported during the years 1895 and 1896? by his Relation and the City of Atlanta Ga.
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? None at all
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? He is old and feeble and unable to work and has a long bad cough
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None whatever

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this } J. S. Gilbert  
the 14 day of May 1897. } Mark Witness.  
M. H. H. H. Ordinary.

# AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County. }  
Dr L. C. Stephens and E. L. C. C. C. C. both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Thomas Gilbert, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after

such personal examination say that his present physical condition is as follows:  
He is suffering from Chronic Bronchitis with Chronic Rheumatism. Together with his advanced age renders him unable to earn a support.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this } E. L. C. C. C.  
the 16 day of May 1897. } L. P. Stephens M.D.  
M. H. H. H. Ordinary.

# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County. }  
I, M. H. H. H. Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Thomas Gilbert resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: Jasper Gilbert & E. L. C. C. C. are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1895, none dollars of property, and in 1896, none dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 16 day of May 1897.

M. H. H. H. Ordinary  
of Fulton County.

NOTE.  
Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall not answer to any of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."  
Additional affidavits may be attached if there is any doubt.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1898,

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this day of 1899.

Executed in presence of

(L. S.)

*Richard Johnson*  
*Fulton Co.*

ACT OF 18 DEC. 1884.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

NO. 349

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,  
1898.

Name *Thomas Gilbert*

County *Fulton*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/12

1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*App'd*

Geo. W. Barber, State Printer, Atlanta.

*No data*

*Gilbert Thomas*  
*Fulton County*

CODE SEC. 1284.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 453

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,  
1899.

Name *Thomas Gilbert*

County *FULTON*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/18 1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*App'd*

Geo. W. Barber, State Printer, Atlanta.

*No data*

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Thomas Gilbert of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 2nd day of May 1892; that he is 66 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 1/2 years in Company H, of 24th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows:

Bronchitis Consumption  
General Debility

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 12th day of Jan 1898, } Thos Gilbert  
M. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, H. H. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Thomas Gilbert the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th day of Jan 1898.



Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON County.

Personally appears Thos Gilbert of FULTON County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 2nd day of May 1892; that he is 67 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ge) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 1/2 yrs in Company H, of 24th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows:

Bronchitis & Consumption

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON county been allowed a pension for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 18 day of Jan 1899, } Thos Gilbert  
M. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

FULTON County.

I, W. H. HULSEY Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Thos Gilbert the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18 day of Jan 1899.



Ordinary FULTON County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be taken before January 1st, 1900.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

CODE SEC. 1384.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 167

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1900.

Name Thomas Gilbert

FULTON

County

WARRANT ISSUED

January 14 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

Gilbert, Thomas  
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 1384.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 414

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name Thos Gilbert  
County Fulton

WARRANT ISSUED

1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON

County.

Personally appears Thos Gilbert of FULTON

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 2nd day of May 1832; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 1/2 years in Company H of 34th Regiment of Ga; that his physical condition is as follows:

Bronchitis & Consumption

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, Thos Gilbert

15 day of Jan 1900,

M. M. Hulse Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

FULTON

County.

I, H. H. HULSEY,

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Thos Gilbert the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15

day of Jan 1900.



Ordinary

FULTON

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—A Sheriff should not be sworn in before January 1st, 1901.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Rulton

County.

Personally appears Thos Gilbert of Rulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 2nd day of May 1832; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 1/2 years in Company H of 34th Regiment of Ga; that his physical condition is as follows:

Bronchitis & Consumption

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Rulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the Thos Gilbert

1st day of January 1901.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Rulton

County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Thos Gilbert the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15

day of Jan 1901.



Ordinary

Rulton

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—An Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1902.

[ L. S. ]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1903.

[ L. S. ]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Gilbert, Thomas*  
*by Fulton G.*

COOKS SECTION 12A.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 148

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1902.

Name *Thomas Gilbert*  
County *Fulton*  
Co. *D* Regiment *24th*

WARRANT ISSUED

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*W. S. L.*  
Gen. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.

*W. S. L.*

*Gilbert, Thomas*  
*by Fulton G.*  
COOKS SECTION 12A.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 196

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1903.

Name *Thomas Gilbert*  
County *Fulton*  
Co. *D* Regiment *24th*

WARRANT ISSUED

1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*W. S. L.*  
Gen. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.

*W. S. L.*

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,

Personally appears Thos Gilbert of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 2nd day of May 1832; that he is \_\_\_\_\_ years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 1/2 yrs in Company R, of 24th Regiment of Ga; that his physical condition is as follows:

Throatitis & Consumption

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1901. Thos Gilbert

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the JAN 13 1902 day of 1902.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Thos Gilbert the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of JAN 13 1902 1902.

Ordinary

Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.



# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,

Personally appears Thos Gilbert of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 2nd day of May 1832; that he is \_\_\_\_\_ years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 1/2 yrs in Company R, of 24th Regiment of Ga; that his physical condition is as follows:

Scurvy

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1 \_\_\_\_\_

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the JAN 20 1903 day of 1903.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Thos Gilbert the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of JAN 20 1903 1903.

Ordinary

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this day of

1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this day of

1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

*Gilbert Thomas*  
*Fulton Co*

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. *303*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name *Thos Gilbert*

County *Fulton*

Co. *12* Regiment *24*

WARRANT ISSUED

1904.

*1/24*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*647*  
JOHN W. HARTMAN, State Printer, ATLANTA.

*no debt*

*Gilbert, Thomas*  
*Fulton County*

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. *170*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1905.

Name *Gilbert Thomas*

County *Fulton*

Co. *A* Regiment *24th Reg*

WARRANT ISSUED

1905.

*1/18*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*AKH*  
THE FARMER PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

*no debt*

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton. County.

Personally appears Thomas Gilbert of  
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen  
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever  
since the 22 day of March 1832 that he is \_\_\_\_\_ years old and  
by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_ that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-  
federate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the  
States, and served for the term of \_\_\_\_\_ in Company B of 4th Regiment  
of Cal.; that his physical condition is as  
follows: \_\_\_\_\_

that his property consists of the following items: \_\_\_\_\_

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical  
condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and  
that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th,  
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he  
is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton.  
County been allowed a pension for the year 1

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1904

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.  
STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton. County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,  
do certify that I am well acquainted with Thomas Gilbert  
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made  
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself  
to be, and that he resides in this County. Fulton.

Given under my official signature and seal, this  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1904

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary \_\_\_\_\_ County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

Personally appears Thomas Gilbert of Fulton.  
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen  
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever  
since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_; that he is 75 years old and  
by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_ that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-  
federate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the  
States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company A, of 24th Regiment  
of Cal.; that his physical condition is as  
follows: Infirmity poverty and Age

that his property consists of the following items: \_\_\_\_\_

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning,  
by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his  
physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or  
labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th,  
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he  
is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton.  
County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.  
STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton. County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,  
do certify that I am well acquainted with Thomas Gilbert  
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made  
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself  
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton. County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.



to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1908.

*J. R. Weston*

Ordinary Wilton County.

Affix  
your  
seal  
here

Note.—The blank space must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

day of \_\_\_\_\_ JAN 2 \_\_\_\_\_ 1907.

*J. R. Weston*

Ordinary Wilton County.

Affix  
your  
seal  
here

Note.—The blank space must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

GEORGIA, *Fulton* County.

*Ordinary of said county, do certify*

that I personally know *the applicant, and that she*

is the lawful widow of *the* *and was on*

*the* *Pension Roll of said* *county, and was paid*

*a Pension from* *county for 18* *and at the time*

*of his death on the* *day of* *1915, there was due to*

*him and unpaid his Pension of* *Dollars* *from the State*

*of Georgia, and I know* *the within*

*widow, and he is of a faithful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit*

*Given under my hand and seal this* *day of* *1915*

*Ordinary,*

*County,*

*State of Georgia,*

*Gilbert W.C.*  
*Fulton County*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

1915

# Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

UNDER ACT 1281

To be paid the Widow or Dependent Children

BY

Mrs. *Matthew C. Gilbert*

Widow of *W.C. Gilbert*

of *Fulton* County

Co. \_\_\_\_\_ Regt. \_\_\_\_\_ Vols. \_\_\_\_\_

Approved and paid

191

J. W. LINDREY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

GEORGIA

County

I hereby authorize and constitute \_\_\_\_\_ of said county, my

lawful attorney to collect and receive for me in my name the Pension due me for 18 \_\_\_\_\_ through my

deceased husband, \_\_\_\_\_ who was on \_\_\_\_\_

Pension Roll and paid from \_\_\_\_\_ for 18 \_\_\_\_\_

without any bond or \_\_\_\_\_

Attended before me: \_\_\_\_\_



# Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

To be paid to his widow or dependent children.

UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 3, 1891

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fulton County

Personally before me comes Mrs. Matthie L. Gilbert of said county, after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of Mathie L. Gilbert who was duly enrolled as a Pensioner from the county of Fulton and was paid a Pension of Sixty Dollars from Fulton county for 1912, and that the said Mathie L. Gilbert died in College Park, Fulton county on the 18 day of November, 1912, and at the time of his death a Pension of \$60.00 was due him from Fulton county and unpaid for 1913. Applicant further swears that she married the said Mathie L. Gilbert on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Dec, 1911, in Stewart county and State of Georgia, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day of Feb, 1913.

John R. Williams  
Fulton County, Ordinary.

Matthie L. Gilbert (L.S.)

## AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

GEORGIA

Fulton County

Personally before me comes Mr. C. M. Gwantes, who on oath says that he knew Mathie L. Gilbert while in life and that he knows Mrs. Matthie L. Gilbert the above applicant; that he knows that the said Mathie L. Gilbert and Matthie L. Gilbert were in due form of law married in the county of Stewart in the State of Georgia on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Dec, 1911, and that they resided together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 18 day of November, 1912, and I now know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day of Feb, 1913.

John R. Williams  
Fulton County, Ordinary.

C. M. Gwantes

Note 1st—This form can be used to question or make addition where there is no error.  
2nd—Ordinary must send in all the certified copy of marriage license.

*County of Worcester - County*

*I, A. J. Fork, Ordinary of said County do certify  
that this is a true copy of the marriage license  
and certificate of marriage of M. C. Gilbert to Miss  
M. Clayton as taken from the records of the Court of  
Ordinary said County page 102 Book C.*

*Witness my hand and seal of office this  
January 2nd 1908.*

*A. J. Fork, Ordinary  
Clerk Court of Ordinary.*

**MARRIAGE LICENSE**

*M. C. Gilbert*

*Miss M. Clayton*

*Issued Dec 2 1907*

*and Recorded on Page 102 Book C*

*of Marriage License*

*J. B. Salinger*

*Printed & Sold by Geo. H. H. H.*

Witness my hand and seal of office this  
January 2nd 1928.

A. J. Fork, Ordaining  
T. Clark, Clerk of Ordaining.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

M. C. Gilbert

Miss Martha L. Clayton

Issued Dec 3 1927

and Recorded on Page 102 Book

of Marriage Licenses.

J. B. L. Linn

Printed at the State of Missouri



You are hereby authorized to join  
*Mr. C. Gilbert* and *Miss Mattie L. Clayton*  
in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution  
and Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.  
And you are hereby required to return this License to me,  
with your Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.  
Given under my hand and seal this *3rd* day of  
*December 1873*

*J. B. Latimer* (L.S.)  
Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA **CERTIFICATE** COUNTY OF STEWART  
I Certify that *M. C. Gilbert* and *Miss Mattie L. Clayton*  
were joined in Matrimony by me this *7th* day of *December* ~~1873~~ *1873*.

Recorded *Dec 8 1873*  
*J. B. Latimer*, Ordinary

*Letitia M. Potter, m.k.*



## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton County

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

Sarah Giles  
of Fulton County

County, said State, do hereby appoint  
of Fulton County my true and lawful attorney in fact for  
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled  
to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing  
affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may  
be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason  
aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
20th day of July, 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

J. H. Wiley

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by

me at

and oblige



Giles Sarah (Mrs)  
Fulton County  
1891.

No. 3480

Widows' Pension

PAID TO  
Mrs. Sarah Giles  
Fulton COUNTY

\$200.00.

Warrant Issued

AND HANDER TO

1891

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fulton* County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

*Sarah Giles*of *Fulton*

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of *Fulton County* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
*20th* day of *July*

Executed in the presence of us

*J. B. Wiley*

## DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by

me at

, and oblige



AND PAID TO

1891

Warrant issued

\$100.00.

Clerk

Widow's Pension

20.00

J. B. Wiley

J. B. Wiley

## Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Fulton*

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

in and for the County of *Fulton*

Mrs. *Sarah Giles*, who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of *W. B. Giles*, who was a soldier in the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company *D*, of the *53rd* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers; that he enlisted in said service on or about the *6th* day of *May* 1862, and was in the

Army up to *May* 1864. That while in theArmy, he was on the *day of May* 1864. (See Note No. 1)

*Reported killed, in the battle of the wilderness, in the state of Virginia, he has never returned since the close of the war, nor have I heard of him since his reported death.*

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the *29th* day of *August* 1847, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the *2nd* day of *February* 1864, that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 22d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her title to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

*20th* day of *July* 1891.*W. B. Giles*  
Ordinary.

Post-Office

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

## Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

State of Georgia,

County of Butts

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary  
in and for said County, witnesses *L. N. O'Neal*

(each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,

reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say, under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,

Mrs. Sarah Giles, of the County of *Fulton*,State of Georgia, is the widow of *W. P. Giles*, who was a soldier inCompany *9* of the *53rd* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers.

That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or

about the *6th* day of *May* 1862. That while in said service, or byreason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows: *He, W. P. Giles, reported**Killed in the battle of the Wilderness**in the State of Virginia May 1864.**He has never returned since the close**of the war, nor has he been heard of**since his reported death.*

Our opportunity for knowing the facts stated in reference to death of applicant's husband were

*in Company with him in the Army**J. C. Maddox, Saw said W. P. Giles shot**down in said battle*We further swear that Mrs. *Sarah Giles* was the wife of said

soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in

*Fulton* County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

*2nd* day of *July* 1891.*J. H. Harrison* Ordinary.*L. N. O'Neal**G. H. Spinks**J. C. Maddox*

Note. Witnesses must not testify about things they may believe, but confine their statements to such facts as they personally know.

## Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

State of Georgia,

County of *Fulton*I, *W. H. Harrison* Ordinaryin and for said County of *Fulton*State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *Sarah Giles*

the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof

presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the

State of Georgia on December 31st, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. *I am**fully satisfied that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be**truthful and reliable and of full faith and credit as such.* I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in

good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the

*2nd* day of *July* 1891.

SEAL

*W. H. Harrison* Ordinary.

## NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary of their County and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

If proofs must be made out of the State, the witnesses must be sworn before a Judge of a Court of Record under seal, and the witnesses must be certified to as reliable, and that their signatures are genuine.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

By order of the Governor,

W. H. HARRISON,

Sec. Ex. Department.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of FULTON  
 I, W. L. CALHOUN Ordinary in and for said County of  
FULTON State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.  
Sarah Giles the applicant for a pension in this case, and  
 know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses),  
 that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23,  
 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of  
William P. Giles deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a  
 pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the  
4<sup>th</sup> day of February 1893.  
W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of                      my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
 me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to  
 from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affi-  
 davit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be  
 issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason  
 aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
 day of 189                      [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by                      to  
 me at                      and oblige

Widow's Pension  
for year ending February 15th, 1893.  
PAID TO—  
Mrs. Sarah Giles  
OF—  
FULTON County.  
Warrant issued  
4/4  
AND HANDS TO  
1893

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton  
 I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of  
Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.  
Sarah Giles the applicant for a pension in this case, and  
 know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-  
 nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on  
 December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the  
 widow of William P. Giles deceased, and as such has heretofore  
 been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,  
 this, the 1st day of February 1894.  
W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

County in said State, do hereby appoint

of                      my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
 me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-  
 titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the  
 Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be  
 coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
 day of 1894                      [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by                      to  
 me at                      and oblige

Widow's Pension  
for year ending February 15th, 1894.  
PAID TO—  
Sarah Giles  
OF—  
FULTON County.  
Warrant issued  
4/4  
AND HANDS TO  
1894

# For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of FULTON

Personally comes Mrs.

*Sarah Giles*

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

FULTON

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since *February 24* 1826 That she is the Widow of

*William P. Giles*

who was a Soldier in Company

*8* of the *53rd*

Regiment of

*Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

*May*

1862 and served in the Army up to

*May*

1864 That he lost his

life on the ----- day of

*May*

1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) ( *he*

*was reported killed in the Battle of the Wilderness, in the State of Virginia, he has never returned since the close of the war, nor has deponent heard of him since his reported death,*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army, as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1877; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

*4th* day of *February* 1893.

*W. C. Ballou* Ordinary.

Post-office *Atlanta Ga*

# For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of FULTON

Personally comes Mrs.

*Sarah Giles*

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

FULTON State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since *February 24* 1826 That she is the Widow of

*William P. Giles*

who was a Soldier in Company

*8* of the *53rd*

Regiment of

*Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of *MAY*

1862 and served in the Army up to *MAY* 1864 That he lost his

life on the ----- day of

*May*

1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) ( *he*

*was reported killed in the battle of the Wilderness, in the*

*State of Virginia, he has never returned since the close of the war,*

*nor has deponent heard of him since his reported death,*

*and she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1877; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

*4th* day of *February* 1894.

*W. C. Ballou* Ordinary.

Post-office *Atlanta Ga*

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of

Fulton

W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary in and for said County of

Fulton

Sarah Giles

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of William P. Giles deceased, and as such has heretofore

been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the day of Feb'y 1895.

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 3

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

County in said State, do hereby appoint

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1895. [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by me at , and oblige

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of

Fulton

W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary in and for said County of

Fulton

Sarah Giles

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of William P. Giles deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the day of Feb'y 1896.

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 3

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1896.

Executed in the presence of

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1896.

No. 2790

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1896.

PAID TO

Sarah Giles

or

Fulton

County.

widow of William P. Giles.

WARRANT ISSUED

1896.

W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary.

Giles, Sarah  
Fulton, County

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID

1895.

No. 553

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1895.

PAID TO

Sarah Giles

or

Fulton

County.

widow of William P. Giles.

WARRANT ISSUED

1895.

AND HANDED TO

Applicant

W. L. Calhoun, Ordinary.

# For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.  
Sarah Giles

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since February 5th 1885. That she is the Widow of William P. Giles who was a Soldier in Company I of the 53rd Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of May 1862 and served in the Army up to May 4 1864. That he died on the day of May 1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He was reported killed in the battle of the Wilderness, in the State of

Virginia he has never returned since the close of the war nor has deponent heard of his since his reputed death.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1847, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me; this 23rd day of Feb 1895.  
W. L. Bachman Ordinary. Sarah Giles Post-office Musk

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.  
Sarah Giles

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since February 5th 1885. That she is the Widow of

William P. Giles who was a Soldier in Company I of the 53rd Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May

1862 and served in the Army up to May 1864. That he died on the day of May 1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He was reported killed in the battle of the Wilderness, in the State of Virginia

he has never returned since the close of the war nor has deponent heard of him

since his death

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1847, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 23rd day of Feb 1895.  
W. L. Bachman Ordinary. Sarah Giles Post-office Musk

NOV 2 PENSION

RECEIVED 122020

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton  
 I, M. H. Hulley Ordinary in and for said County of  
Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.  
Sarah Giles the applicant for a pension in this case, and  
 know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she  
 resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not  
 lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of William P. Giles  
 deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this  
 the 3<sup>d</sup> day of July 1897.



M. H. Hulley Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County. Fulton  
 I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_  
 of \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request  
 that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
 day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1897.

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

[L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia, \_\_\_\_\_

County. \_\_\_\_\_

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

STATE OF GEORGIA, \_\_\_\_\_

County. \_\_\_\_\_

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request  
 that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1897.

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

[L. S.]

Giles, Sarah (ms)  
Fulton County  
For Those Heretofore Paid.

1898.

NO. 2120

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO Mrs. Sarah Giles

OF Fulton County  
 Widow of Wm. P. Giles

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1898.

AND HAND TO

appt

REG. W. JOHNSON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

REG. W. JOHNSON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

WARRANT ISSUED

2/3

AND HAND TO

appt

1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

widow of William P. Giles

OF Fulton County

Mrs. Sarah Giles

PAID TO

for year ending February 15th, 1897.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

No. 1056

1897.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

Giles, Sarah  
Fulton County

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Sarah Giles

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

Feb 3rd1826 That she is the Widow ofWilliam P. Giles

— who was a Soldier in Company

ofof the 53rdRegiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

May1862 and served in the Army up toMay1864

That he lost his

life on the

day of

May1864 (State here

(full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He was reported killed in the battle of the Wilderness, in the State of Va. He has never returned since the close of the war or has been heard from.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1847

that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of

Fulton

County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for

the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1897.

Sarah Giles

Post-office

Bankhead

PENSION

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Sarah Giles

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

Feb 3rd1826

That she is the Widow of

William P. Giles

— who was a Soldier in Company

ofof the 53rdRegiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

May1862 and served in the Army up toMay1864

That he lost his

life on the

day of

May1864

(State here

(full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Reported killed in the battle of the Wilderness in Va. has never been heard of since.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1847

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

July

1898.

Tom Munday

Ordinary.

Post-Office

Sarah Giles

State of Georgia,

Fulton

County.

with Mrs. Sarah GilesH. A. Gentry

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

— who made the above affidavit and am satisfied

that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 1890

Given under my official signature and seal this the

day of Feb 1898.Tom MundayOrdinary of Fulton County.

Official Seal.

Official  
Seal.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid herein and request that he remit same to

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1899.

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

[L. S.]

Riley, Sarah  
Fulton Co  
For These Heretofore Paid.

1899.

NO. 804

## WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

PAID TO  
Mrs Sarah Riley

FULTON County

Widow of William P.

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

## WARRANT ISSUED

2/6 1899.

AND HANDLED TO

Appet

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia.

County.

I hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1899.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Riley Sarah*  
Fulton Co

For These Hereafter Paid.

1899.

NO. 804

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

*paid to*  
*McSarah Giles*

FULTON County

Widow of *William P.*

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/16 1899.

AND PAID TO

*McSarah*

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Riley Sarah*  
Fulton County

For These Hereafter Paid.

1900.

NO. 1742

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

*paid to*  
*McSarah Giles*

Fulton County,

Widow of \_\_\_\_\_

JNO. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb 16 1900,

AND PAID TO

*McSarah*

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HEREAFTER ALLOWED PENSIONS



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize  
of \_\_\_\_\_  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize  
of \_\_\_\_\_  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901.

No. 2684

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 14th, 1901.

PAID TO

Mrs. Sarah Gyles

or

Fulton County.

Widow of Wm. O. Gyles

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1901.

2/13.

AND HANDLED TO

*[Signature]*

Geo. W. Madison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Riley Sarah

Fulton Co.

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.

No. 170

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. Sarah Gyles

or

Fulton County.

Widow of Wm. O. Gyles

Co.

Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

AND HANDLED TO

*[Signature]*

Geo. W. Madison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Sarah Giles

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since Feb 3rd 1826. That she is the Widow of William Giles who was a soldier in Company 53rd of the 5th Regiment of Vol Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May 186 2 and served in the Army up to May 186 4. That he lost his life on the May day of May 18 64 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Reported killed in battle of the Wilderness he never been heard of since

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 47

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1 90, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

13 day of February 1901.

Post Office

Mrs Sarah Giles

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Sarah Giles, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 13 day of Dec 18 90

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 13 day of Feb 1901.

Official Seal

Ordinary of

Fulton

County.

STATE OF GEORGIA

BOMER OF ALLOKNEA

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Sarah Giles

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since Feb 3rd 1826. That she is the Widow of Wm P Giles who was a soldier in Company 9 of the 53rd Regiment of Vol Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May 186 2, and served in the Army up to May 186 4. That he lost his life on the May day of May 18 64 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Reported killed in battle of Wilderness Va

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 47

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 13 day of JAN 1902.

Post Office

Mrs Sarah Giles

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Sarah Giles, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 13 day of Dec 18 90

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 13 day of JAN 1902.

Official Seal

Ordinary of

Fulton

County.

Mrs Sarah Giles

Fulton

County.

NOTE - All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and affidavit must be sent to the Department of the Interior, January 1st, 1902.

has continuously resided in this State since the 13th day of February 1901.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 13th day of February 1901.

Official  
Seal.

SEAL OF GEORGIA

Ordinary of Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 20th day of Dec 18 90.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the JAN 13 1902 day of 1902.

Official  
Seal.

SEAL OF GEORGIA

Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE. - All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.



Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Susan D. Giles of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. Susan D. Giles, Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? 61 years.
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Nov. 15, 1846. Perry, Mr. Ad. Giles, Esq.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) April 26, 1862. Perry, Mr. Southern Light Artillery - Artillery.
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? April 26, 1865. Petersburg, Va.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? yes
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was?
8. Where was his Command when he left?
  - a. For what cause did he leave his command?
  - b. By whose authority did he leave his Command?
  - c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
  - d. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
  - e. What effort did he make to return to his command?
  - f. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
  - g. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? no
  - h. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
9. When and where did your husband die? March 24, 1887. Perry, Houston, Ga.
10. Were you residing together when he died? yes
11. If not, how long had you resided apart?
12. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) none
13. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.)
14. What property of any description of any value have you now? 1/2 interest in house and lot and 1/2 interest in cash value of house lot about \$1000.00. value each
15. What are your annual earnings or income and their value?
16. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? no
17. If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

16th day of January 1913 Mrs. Susan D. Giles  
John R. Robinson Ordinary.  
Fulton County.

UNDER ACT 1910.

Widow's Pension

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Class R. Special Agent Pension.

117-1913

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Houston County.

Personally before me comes W. H. Woodward who after

being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. H. Woodward - Perry Co
2. How long and since when have you known Mr. & Mrs. Giles applicant? 6 years
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) all her life

4. When and to whom was she married? Admitted How do you know? See Certificate

5. How long and since when did you know Mr. & Mrs. Giles husband? all his life

6. When and where did the husband of Applicant die? Mar 24 1897 - Houston Co Ga

7. Where the Applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?

Were they divorced?

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did A. S. Stiles enlist? Apr 26 1862 - Perry Co - 1st Regt. Battery - Artillery

10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? to end of war

12. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? Confederate, Va

Left command on morning of April 26 1865 - Appointed

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes If not where were you? Left Houston for the West and how came you there? Wanted

not surrendered

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Yes If not where was he? When I left when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Did not leave By whose authority did he leave his Command? and how

long was he granted leave? How do you know all this? I was in

same command with him from Apr. 26 1862 to the morning of April 26 1865

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? Yes

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? Yes

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 6th day of Nov 1911 W. H. Woodward Ordinary, Houston County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes E. A. Drake & Fred Houser who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Mrs. Susan D. Giles of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows. None

Personal property \$  
Notes and accounts due \$  
Total \$

Schedule (B).  
We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property \$  
Money, Notes and accounts \$

Schedule (C).  
We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Printed in House of Reps worth about \$3000.00 cash \$ 1000.00  
Horses and Mules \$  
Cows and Hogs \$  
W. H. Woodward in House of Reps (675.00 each) \$ 1125.00 \$ 291.66  
Income and earnings \$  
Total Value of all property and effects \$ 1291.66

Sworn and subscribed before me this the 17th day of Jan 1913 E. A. Drake Ordinary, Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

John R. W. Robinson Ordinary of said County do certify that Mrs. Susan D. Giles the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov., 1908.

That I also know E. A. Drake & Fred Houser the witness who swears to the service of husband, and E. A. Drake & Fred Houser who are freeholders: That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns None Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ None for 1910 \$ None

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 16 day of Jan 1913

John R. W. Robinson Ordinary, Fulton County

(SEAL)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give in the truth. So help you God?" 2. A different witness may be attended if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary. 4. Only witnesses who married prior to first January 1870, are admitted. 5. Affidavits must be of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Georgia  
Houston Co.

Personally knew W. H. Woodward & C. E. Duncan  
who being sworn say that Richard C.  
Liles entered the Confederate Service  
on or about 18<sup>th</sup> March 1861 in the Southern  
Right Guard which constituted  
Company C in the 1<sup>st</sup> Ga. Vol. Regt.  
& served therein to expiration of term  
of service - 12 months.

Thereafter, on or about 26<sup>th</sup> April  
1862 again entered the Confederate  
Service in the Southern Right Battery  
of Artillery - both of which Companies  
from Houston Co., Ga.

Furthermore, that he did  
continue <sup>residing</sup> to the end of the war,  
surrounding it, or in vicinity of  
Greensboro N. C., on or about 26<sup>th</sup> of  
April 1861

W. H. Woodward  
& C. E. Duncan

Sworn to me and subscribed before  
me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of November 1861

John H. Ordway Notary



THE ORDINARY

PERRY, GA.

For 7<sup>th</sup> 104

Mrs. Susan Liles,  
Atlanta Ga.

Dear Madam:-

I fear you have  
long since decided I am wrong <sup>in</sup> ~~my~~ <sup>word</sup> ~~and~~  
but my apology must be the various hindrances  
I have met with in getting your application, or  
rather basis for same, properly arranged that  
you might have no trouble in accomplishing  
your finality - success in obtaining, if you should  
see proper to apply for it.

At that rate, I have done all in my power  
to place you on a proper footing, with  
the hope of final success.

So my soldiers have passed away  
that <sup>it</sup> is now difficult to establish facts  
in keeping with law.

I final decided that I could furnish  
you with only a sort of "blanket official"



Georgia, Houston County.

I hereby certify that the opposite  
side of this sheet contains a true and exact  
copy of the marriage license and certificate  
of John Samuel Giles & Miss Susan Lukes Raper  
as appears of record in the office of Ordinary of  
Houston County, Ga. This Nov. 6-1911.

P. N. Nelson, Ordinary  
Ex Off. Clk. Co. of Ord. H. Co. Ga.

MARRIAGE LICENSE  
OF

AND

Issued \_\_\_\_\_ 1911

and recorded on page \_\_\_\_\_

Book \_\_\_\_\_ of Marriage Licenses.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Personally came before me Dr. Edward J. Ryan and  
Dr. Walter King, both known to me as reputable physicians.

of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Dr. H. L. Gerding applicant for pension under Section 1854, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

[illegible]

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

14 day of Jan. 1900 }  
Whit R. Wilkinson Ordinary

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fullon COUNTY.

that the applicant, John H. Wexler Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certifies  
that the applicant, John H. Wexler resides in said County, and has  
been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of January, 1917,  
and that he is a single man.

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of \_\_\_\_\_ County shows that applicant  
returned for taxation in his name in 1901 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of  
property, and in 1902 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property; in 1903

In my opinion the foregoing claim is not made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 10th day of January, 1962

1. Names and positions are essential for Ordinance and every document, and are printed in the following order:
  - a. The shall first be added to each of the Ordinance copies of you, and the Ordinance you shall give will be the same.
  - b. The shall be added to each of the Ordinance copies of you, and the Ordinance you shall give will be the same.
2. Additional provisions may be attached to blank copies are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinance must comply to the character of the witness, and as to the signature of the person who signs the Ordinance.

## STATE OF GEORGIA.

Joseph H. S. Gardiner of said State and County, desiring  
to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1544, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn  
true, declares to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? 17 years

3. When and where were you born? Lexington, Oglethorpe County, Georgia

When sent there and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?  
 I joined the 1st Georgia Artillery for 12 months  
 and was sent to the War of Colors Region  
 and during the war was in such company and regiment?  
 I was in the 1st Georgia Artillery and was wounded in the  
 battle of Sharpsburg or on the 1st of May 1862  
 at Sharpsburg 17th 1862 and permanently disabled

9. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?  
9th of April 1865 near Appomattox Va

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? *The 2nd was not.*  
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, what you did your command, for what duty and  
*I was in commanding Third Supply Co.*  
9. In whose custody? *Under the command of the 2nd Lt. of the 2nd Regt. of the 1st Div.*  
*and placed in the hands of the 1st Div. of the 1st Army.*

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *the real estate office work.*

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? *nothing*

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? *age and poverty*

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. *upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state*

state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight. *lost vision in  
1940 received disability benefit  
in 1941 after and gradually get con-  
fident in a physical occupation and spend 2 years*

13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? None  
Real or personal and income from occupation

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what

Disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? I have none.  
 I have no professional and office earnings.  
 I have no other income.

16. In what country did you reside during those years, and what property did you then own, for taxation?  
Barbados 1959 to 1966, nothing since

17. How much did your support cost for each of these years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by you?  
 For 1961 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 1962 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 1963 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 1964 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 1965 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 1966 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 1967 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 1968 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 1969 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 1970 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 1971 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 1972 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 1973 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 1974 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 1975 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 1976 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 1977 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 1978 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 1979 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 1980 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 1981 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 1982 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 1983 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 1984 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 1985 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 1986 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 1987 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 1988 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 1989 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 1990 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 1991 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 1992 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 1993 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 1994 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 1995 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 1996 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 1997 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 1998 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 1999 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 2000 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 2001 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 2002 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 2003 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 2004 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 2005 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 2006 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 2007 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 2008 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 2009 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 2010 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 2011 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 2012 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 2013 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 2014 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 2015 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 2016 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 2017 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 2018 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 2019 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 2020 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 2021 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 2022 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 2023 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 2024 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 2025 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 2026 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 2027 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 2028 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 2029 - \$100.00 - 100%  
 For 2030 - \$100.00 - 100%

16. What was your employment during 1971, 1972, 1968, 1964, 1966, 1967 and 1967? What pay did you receive in each year? *Justice of the Peace - about \$5000*

stand, or other property? Their ages and how employed? Wife, Mrs. D. H. [unclear] -  
[unclear] a [unclear] man in Korea - and has a clear hair washing  
shop in Seoul. [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

30. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? I am not  
and never have

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what claim? None

221 day Oct 1908  
John W. Smith Ordinary Applicant

of Miss 123 County

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Personally came before me Dr. Edward J. Ryan and  
Dr. Walter King, both known to me as reputable physicians.

of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Dr. H. L. Gerding applicant for position under Section 1854, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

[illegible]

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

14 day of Jan. 1900 }  
Whit R. Wilkinson Ordinary

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fullon COUNTY.

that the applicant, John H. Wexler Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certifies  
that the applicant, John H. Wexler resides in said County, and has  
been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of January, 1917,  
and that he is a single man.

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of \_\_\_\_\_ County shows that applicant  
returned for taxation in his name in 1901 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of  
property, and in 1902 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property; in 1903

In my opinion the foregoing claim is not made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 10th day of January, 1966  
John C. McGowan Secretary  
John C. McGowan

1. Names and statements are determined by the Ordinalist's own assessment, and not by anyone in the following world.
2. Names and statements are added to each of the questions asked of you, and the answers you shall give will be the whole truth, in this world.
3. Additional answers may be attached to blank spaces in the questions.
4. In every case the Ordinalist must verify the character of the witness, and, as to the question of the person's statement or silence.

## STATE OF GEORGIA

Joseph H. S. Gardine of said State and County, desiring  
to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1546, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn  
true, declares to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? 17 years

3. When and where were you born? Lexington, Oglethorpe County, Georgia

[illegible]

9th of April 1865 near Appomattox Va

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? *Yes 20 April 1917*  
 8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, what you left your command, for what reason and  
 9. where actually? *I was on a burning ship crippled and  
 helpless, burn the house received in battle*

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? the real estate office work.

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? *None*

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? *Supreme total poverty*

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. *Since the first ground, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third*

state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight. *My wife and I  
and received an inability to perform  
any manual labor and inability to get on  
with a social occupation and spend 5 years*

13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? Real estate  
Real or personal and income from occupation

14. What properties, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? I had none nor living but professional skill & earnings.

\$857.33 - proposed Personal

18. How much money did you make during those years, and what property did you then turn over for taxation?  
 12500 in 1966, nothing since -

16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907?  
*By criminal as witness of the track*

17. How much did your estate pay for each of these years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? about \$1000 per annum about one half

18. What was your employment during 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651,

stand or other property? Their ages and how employed? Wife Mrs. M. G. Gossard, 40  
is a blond woman in Korea and has a clear hair washing

20. Are you receiving any benefits? If so, what amount and for what disability? *I am not*

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what claim?  
\_\_\_\_\_

225 24 1909 John A. S. [illegible] Applicant.

of Fuller Ind County

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

190

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

## QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

*W. W. Miller* and State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of *J. H. S. S. S.* for pension under section 1384, Code, and after being duly sworn this witness to make to the following questions, depose and answer as follows:

- What is your name and where do you reside? *W. W. Miller, 1414 North Street, Atlanta, Georgia.*
- Are you acquainted with *J. H. S. S. S.* the applicant? If so, how long have you known him? *Since April 1861.*
- Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? *Atlanta, Georgia. Since 1861.*
- When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how long did he serve? *He enlisted in the 1st Georgia Infantry, 1861, and served until the surrender of the army.*
- Was you a member of the same company and regiment? *No.*
- How long did he perform regular military duty? *One year and five months.*
- When and where was his command surrendered? *April 9th, 1865, at Appomattox.*
- Were you present when it surrendered? *I was.*
- Was applicant present? *No.*
- If he was not present, where was he? *In Columbus, Miss.*
- When did he leave his command? *on the 17th of April.*
- By what authority he left? *Discharged and Captured.* How do you know all of this? *I was present at the surrender of the army and saw him being taken to the prison.*
- Does he have any estate or income and the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) *I don't know.*
- What property, estate or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? *I don't know.*
- Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years? If so, what was it, and to whom? *He has conveyed away some property to his wife.*
- What is the occupation and social condition of the applicant? *He is a laborer and has been employed in various places.*
- Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort? If so, why? *He is unable to support himself by labor of any sort.*
- Has he been supplied during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? *He has been supplied during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907.*
- Give a full and correct statement of the applicant's present condition that entitles him to a pension under Code, 1384, Code. *He is a laborer and has been employed in various places.*
- Who occupies his home? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? *His wife occupies his home. He has no children.*
- What interest have any in the recovery of a pension for this applicant? *None.*

*W. W. Miller, Jr., 1414 North Street, Atlanta, Georgia.*  
*W. W. Miller, Jr., 1414 North Street, Atlanta, Georgia.*  
**INDIGENT PENSION**  
*1910*

*JOHN W. L. Miller*  
*1414 North Street, Atlanta, Georgia.*  
**HANDS**  
*1910*

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

190

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

## QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

*W. W. Miller* and State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of *J. H. S. S. S.* for pension under section 1384, Code, and after being duly sworn this witness to make to the following questions, depose and answer as follows:

- What is your name and where do you reside? *W. W. Miller, 1414 Peachtree*
- Are you acquainted with *J. H. S. S. S.* the applicant? If so, how long have you known him? *Since April 1861*
- Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? *Atlanta, Ga. Since 1861*
- When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how long did he serve? *April 1861, 1st Georgia Infantry, 1st Regt.*
- Was you a member of the same company and regiment? *No*
- How long did he perform regular military duty? *One year and four months*
- When and where was his command surrendered? *April 9th 1865, Appomattox*
- Were you present when it surrendered? *I was*
- Was applicant present? *No*
- If he was not present, where was he? *In Columbus, Miss.*
- When did he leave his command? *on the 17th of Apr.*
- By what authority he left? *Discharged and Captured*
- How do you know all of this? *I was present at the surrender of his command and he has been in my custody since then*
- Does he have any estate or income and the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) *I don't know*
- What property, estate or income did the applicant possess in 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866 and 1867? *I don't know*
- What disposition, if any, did he make of same? *None*
- Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years? If so, what was it, and to whom? *None*
- What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *Applicant is unable to perform any manual labor*
- Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort? If so, why? *He is unable to perform any manual labor*
- Has he been supplied during the years 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866 and 1867? *By his family*
- Give a full and correct statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Code, 1384, Code. *Deposited in my custody*
- Who occupies his home? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? *None*
- What interest have any in the ownership of a pension for this applicant? *None*

*W. W. Miller, Jr., 1414 Peachtree*  
*W. W. Miller, Jr., 1414 Peachtree*  
**INDIGENT PENSION**  
*1910*  
*W. W. Miller, Jr., 1414 Peachtree*  
*W. W. Miller, Jr., 1414 Peachtree*

*JOHN W. MILLER*  
*1414 Peachtree*  
*1910*

Cardine, Joseph H.

Shulton Co

W. R. Fox 1911

INDIGENT PENSION

1910

W. R. Fox 1911

Shulton Co

W. R. Fox 1911

JOHN W. Fox

W. R. Fox 1911

Shulton Co

W. R. Fox 1911

Who occupies family? What property have they? Children's ages and their names, maiden?  
What interest have you in the property of a person in this system? Name  
Where is that person? When was the last time you saw him?  
John W. Fox 1911

State Dept. Public Welfare  
Atlanta, Feb. 19, 1938.

Joseph H. L. Gerdine enlisted  
as a private with Carl-  
son's Battery, Troup Artill-  
ery, Apr. 24, 1861. Wounded  
Sharpsburg, Md., Sept. 17,  
1862. Discharged, account  
wounds, Nov. 1, 1862.

*William Henderson*  
Director Confederate Records  
Div.

*Joseph H. L. Gerdine (Mrs.)*  
*Fulton County*  
Note date of resi-  
dence.

# Widow's Application 1938

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of  
1919, and Constitutional Amendments  
of 1920 and 1937.

County FULTON  
Name MRS. J. A. M. L. GERDINE  
Widow of JOSEPH H. L. GERDINE  
Date of Marriage Oct. 28, 1867 X  
Date of Husband's Death Apr. 15, 1921  
Compensation Carlson's Battery  
Regiment and Artillery  
Approved 3/7/38 193  
*W. J. Gillen* Director

CONFEDERATE DIVISION  
STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

## RECEIVED

FEB 18 1938

L. THOS. GILLEN,  
DIRECTOR

### Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

FULTON

COUNTY.

I, Thomas H. Jeffries,

Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I know Mrs. J. A. M. L. Gerdine the applicant for pension; that

she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resi-

dent of said State since May 1921; that I also know Joseph H. L. Gerdine

the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents

of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are

trustful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 18th day of Feb 1938.

Ordinary.

SEAL OF ORDINARY

FULTON County.

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall review applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do hereby swear that you will give answers made to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be true to the best of your knowledge and belief."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if such sworn are made.
3. After witness who married prior to January 1, 1919, of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by said Ordinary.
4. Affidavits shall be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by said Ordinary.
5. Affidavits shall be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by said Ordinary.
6. Affidavits shall be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by said Ordinary.
7. There is no fee for the Ordinary's Certificate in any County in which the State a short sample form is issued to lands.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

State Dept. Public Welfare  
Atlanta, Feb. 19, 1938.

Joseph H. L. Gerdine enlisted  
as a private in Garri-  
son's Battery, Troop Artillery,  
Aug. 24, 1861. Round  
Sharpsburg, Md., Sept. 17,  
1862. Discharged, account  
wounds, Nov. 1, 1862.

Director  
Div.

RECORDED  
GERDINE Joseph H. L. (Mrs.)  
Fulton County  
Note date of recd.  
date  
1938

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910 - As Amended by Act of  
1915, and Constitutional Amendments  
of 1920 and 1937.

County FULTON  
Name Mrs. J. H. L. GERDINE  
Widow of JOSEPH H. L. GERDINE  
Date of Marriage Oct. 20, 1867  
Date of Husband's Death Apr. 15, 1922  
Cause of Death  
Residence  
Approved  
Director

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE  
RECEIVED

FEB 18 1938  
L. THOS. GILLEN  
DIRECTOR

### Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

I, Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify  
that I know Mrs. J. H. L. Gerdine the applicant for pension; that  
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident  
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1922, that I also know Joseph H. L. Gerdine  
the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents  
of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are  
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.  
Given under my hand and seal of office this 18th day of Feb. 1938.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Ordinary.  
of FULTON County.

### INSTRUCTIONS:

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
- Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
- Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by other person, or by general reputation.
- Fill out the back of the application carefully.
- Don't use the latter form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
- Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

## APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional  
Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

### QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. J. H. L. Gerdine of said State and County  
and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the  
Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after  
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

### SECTION I.

- What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County).  
Mrs. J. H. L. Gerdine (Rebecca Murrah) Atlanta, Ga. Fulton Co.  
(648 Peachtree St.)
- How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State  
of Georgia? From 1890 to 1919. Since 1921  
Give date, or year, of your birth. Aug. 1, 1845 Age? 92 years 6 months
- (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married? Oct. 22, 1867  
In Lowndes Co., Miss. To Joseph H. L. Gerdine  
a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No  
b. When and where did your first husband die? April 15, 1922 Bradenton, Fla. X  
c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes  
d. If not, how long had you resided apart?  
e. Are you now a widow? Yes  
f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Husband has  
g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? For 1909  
for 1909

### SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:  
1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in  
Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infan-  
try, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.

- When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
- Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
- If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
- When did he leave the Command?  
a. For what cause did he leave?  
b. By whose authority did he leave?  
c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?
- What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
- Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
- If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the  
17th day of Feb. 1938  
J. H. L. Gerdine Ordinary  
of Fulton County.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. J. H. L. Gerdine  
Applicant

# An Affidavit

(Read carefully before making this affidavit.)

State of Georgia,

County of \_\_\_\_\_

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_ who, after being duly sworn, deposes and says:

1. That she is an applicant for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate soldiers;
2. That her deceased husband was not a pensioner of the State of Georgia at the time of his death, and, therefore, his Confederate military service has not heretofore been proven in connection with an application for pension;
3. That she is unable to obtain from any person or source evidence as to the Confederate military service of her deceased soldier husband;
4. That this affidavit is being made to authorize the use, as evidence, of any official record of said Confederate military service as may be preserved either at the Capitol in Atlanta, or in the office of the Adjutant-General, Washington, D. C.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 193\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, Ordinary,

\_\_\_\_\_ County.

# Questions for Witness as to Marriage and Service of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY.

Harrie Jordan \_\_\_\_\_ of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Joseph H.L. Gardine \_\_\_\_\_ for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) Harrie Jordan Atlanta, Georgia
2. How long and since when have you known Joseph H.L. Gardine \_\_\_\_\_ applicant 45 years since 1890
3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State? Atlanta, Ga.
4. When and to whom was she married? Oct. 22, 1897 - How do you know? By association to J.H.L. Gardine
5. How long and since when did you know J.H.L. Gardine \_\_\_\_\_ her husband? From 1891 to 1921 - 30 years
6. When and where did Joseph H.L. Gardine \_\_\_\_\_ the husband of applicant, die? April 13, 1921 - At Bradenton, Florida
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? No

Were they divorced? No

If the husband of the applicant was a pensioner, DO NOT answer the following questions.

9. When, where and in what Company and regiment did \_\_\_\_\_ enlist? (Give date and place)
10. How did you obtain your information of this service?
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates.)
12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place.)
13. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered? If not, where were you \_\_\_\_\_ and how came you there?
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender? If not where was he? \_\_\_\_\_ and how came him there? When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically.)
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?
17. Was he captured as a prisoner? If so, when and where? In what prison was he held? \_\_\_\_\_ and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_

17 day of Feb. 1938

\_\_\_\_\_, Ordinary

of \_\_\_\_\_ County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Harrie Jordan  
(Witness)

FULTON COUNTY



GEORGIA



February 25, 1936.

Hon. L. T. Pat Gillen,  
State Capitol,  
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Sir:

In re application Mrs. J. H. L. Gerdine.

I enclose herewith supplemental affidavit of the above applicant relative to her residence in the State of Georgia. I trust this affidavit will be satisfactory and will be sufficient proof of Mrs. Gerdine's residence; however, if there is any additional information desired, kindly communicate with my office.

Very truly yours,

*Thomas H. Jeffries*  
B  
ORDINARY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.  
Fulton County.

Personally before me the undersigned authority now comes Mrs. J. H. L. Gerdine, who on oath says:

That she desires to amend her application for Confederate Widows pension by giving the following information as to her residence in the State of Georgia:-

That her husband J. H. L. Gerdine found it advisable for his health to sojourn in Bradenton, Florida, in 1914 where a son was living. That I attended him to Florida and remained with him during his illness until he died on April 15th, 1921, at which time his body was removed from Florida to the family burial lot at Athens, Ga. I at once returned to the homes of my other children in Georgia. My husband did not become a Non-Resident citizen of Florida nor did he apply for or receive a pension from that state.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this February 25th, 1936.

*H. J. H.*  
O.C. Ordinary, Fulton County.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE  
HURT BUILDING  
ATLANTA

Hon. T. H. Jeffries,  
Ordinary, Fulton County,  
Atlanta, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

MRS. J. H. L. GERDINE, WIDOW OF JOSEPH H. L. GERDINE,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to the year 1861, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of March, 1936, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 7th day of March, 1936, 1936

*L. T. Pat Gillen*

Director, Confederate Division  
State Department of Public  
Welfare.

State of Georgia,  
Fulton County.

Personally before the undersigned authority now  
comes Harvie Jordan who upon oath  
says that he knows Mrs. J.H.L. Gerdine and  
knows that she was living with her husband Jas. H.L. Gerdine  
at the time of his death, that she has not remarried since his  
death and is now his dependent widow.  
Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 17th day of Feb. 1936

H. J. Kemp  
O. D. Ordinary, Fulton Co., Ga.

Harvie Jordan

JOSEPH HENRY LUMPKIN GERDINE

On April 24, 1861 the Troup Artillery of which  
Joseph Henry Lumpkin was a member left Athens, Georgia to  
go into camp at Savannah. Later ordered to Virginia and formed  
part of Cobb's Legion, at Yorktown.

Troup Artillery was known as Carlton's Battery. It participated  
in nearly all the severest battles in Va.

J.H.L. Gerdine was Sergeant in Artillery on the peninsula on the  
York River, at Williamsburg, Richmond, Valley of Virginia, Harper's  
Ferry, Antietam. He was wounded at Antietam (Or Sharpsburg)  
was captured, and escaped. He was transferred to the Commissary  
department and stationed at Columbus, Lowndes Co., Mississippi,  
until the surrender. He had 3 1/2 years' service.

State Department of Public Welfare

HURT BUILDING  
ATLANTA, GEORGIA

February 19, 1936.

Hon. T. H. Jeffries,  
Ordinary, Fulton County,  
Atlanta, Georgia.

Re: Application for pension, Mrs. J.H.L. Gerdine.

Dear Judge Jeffries:

In further reference to the above application  
for pension by Mrs. J. H. L. Gerdine, we shall be  
pleased if you will communicate with her and advise  
us at the earliest possible moment relative to her  
residence in the State of Georgia.

In the application submitted wherein it is  
asked, "How long and since when have you been, con-  
tinuously, a bona fide resident of the State of Georgia?",  
Her reply says, "From 1890 to 1919--and since 1921."

Upon receipt of the statement concerning the  
above, we shall be pleased to give this application  
our further attention.

Yours very truly,

L. Thos. Gillen,  
Director,  
Confederate Division.

clp/h

was captured, and escaped. He was transferred to the Commissary  
department and stationed at Columbus, Lowndes Co., Mississippi,  
until the surrender. He had 34 years' service.



# Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Wilcox* COUNTY

I, *W. H. Lindsey* Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I know *Margaret S. Gholston* the applicant for pension, she

is the person who represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County

and was on the 4th November 1908, that I also know *Wm. Lindsey*

the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and

were duly sworn by *Wm. Lindsey* before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trust-

worthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *19th* day of *Oct* 19*19*

(SEAL) *W. H. Lindsey* Ordinary, County

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:

2. You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the witness.

3. Additional affidavits may be taken by the Ordinary at any time.

4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.

5. Affidavits shall be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.

6. Affidavits shall be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.

*Gholston Margaret S.*  
*Wilcox County*  
No. *1020*

## Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1910.

County *Wilcox*

Name *Margaret S. Gholston*

Widow of *Wm. Lindsey*

Company *A*

Regiment *42nd Ga*

Approved \_\_\_\_\_

*61458*

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

*10-31-1919*

## STATE OF GEORGIA

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicants and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be obtained if blank spaces are indicated.

3. Only widows who married prior to January 16, 1921, are entitled.

4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.

5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

### Questions for Applicant

COUNTY

Personally before me comes Mrs. Margaret E. Chelston of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1916, and submit testimony to make out the same; she answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. Margaret S. Chelston,  
Cor. Eugene & Howell Mill Road

2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia?  
All my life.

3. When, where and to whom were you married? Oct. 12, 1873, Winnett Co., Ga., to  
Union F. Chelston

4. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No  
 4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) 1861 Lawrenceville, Ga. Co. "A", 42nd Ga. Reg. Inf.

6. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army! -----

6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command!----

6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command?----

7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? At Camp Chase, Ohio

8. Where was his command when he left? -----

For what cause did he leave his command? Captured

1. By whose authority did he leave his command? -----

8. For how long was he granted leave of absence? -----

c. What was his physical condition when he left his command? -----

7. What effort did he make to return to his command? -----

g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command -----

b. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? ----- Yes -----

i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?

1865 and held at Camp Chase, Ohio.

1. When and where did your first husband die? Jan. 13, 1905; Atlanta, Ga.

k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes

1 If not, how long had you resided apart? ----- Never resided apart -----

m. Are you now a widow? Yes

9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No

If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? -----

Never applied

Subscribed before me this 11th day of March 1964

Oct 1939

11-2-50 - 61

James M. Smith Ordinary

Fulton County

(b)(6)

STATE OF GEORGIA.  
COUNTY OF FULTON.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes  
MRS. M. J. NASH, who upon oath says:

That she was present at the marriage of Union F. Gholston and Miss Margaret S. Nash, which took place in Norcross, Gwinnett County, Georgia, on October 12, 1873; That the said Union F. Gholston and the said Mrs. Margaret S. Gholston lived together continuously as husband and wife from the date of their marriage to the date of the death of said Union F. Gholston on Jan. 13, 1905; That the said Mrs. Margaret S. Gholston has not remarried since the death of her husband and is now his lawful widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this October 29, 1919.

Charles C. Mason  
C C ORDINARY FULTON CO., GA.

her  
Mrs. M. J. (X) Nash  
mark

STATE OF GEORGIA.  
COUNTY OF FULTON.

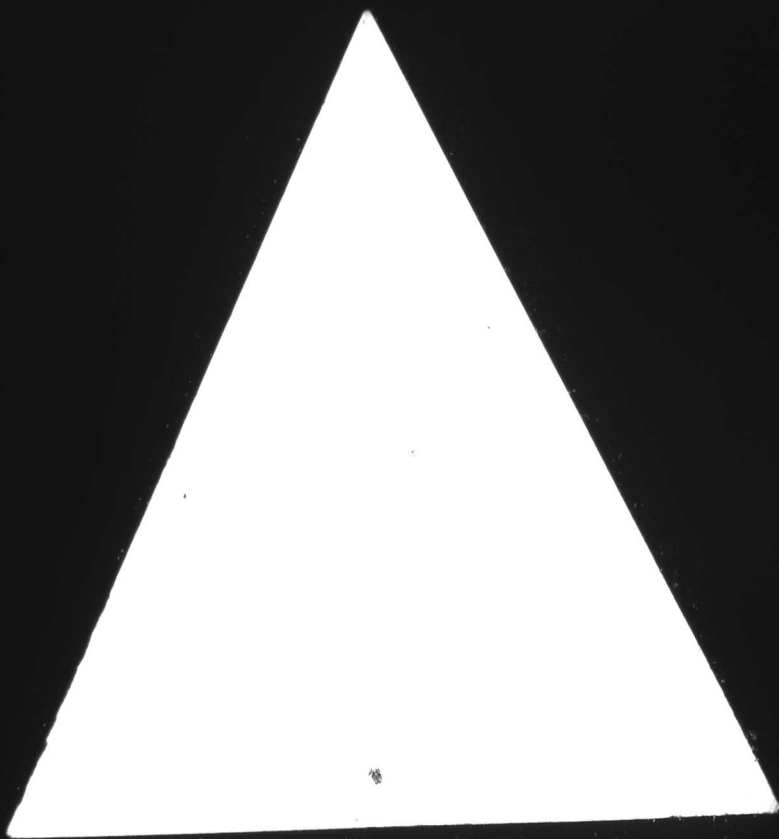
Personally before the undersigned authority now comes  
Mrs. Margaret S. Gholston, who upon oath says:

That she is the widow of Union F. Gholston, who was a member of Co. "A", 42nd Ga. Reg. and served for four years with said company and regiment; that she has made every effort to locate some member of said company and regiment and has been unable to do so and she now knows of no living member of said company and regiment and is, therefore, unable to make proof of the service of her husband in the Confederate Army.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this October 29th, 1919.

Charles C. Mason  
C C ORDINARY FULTON CO., GA.

Margaret S. Gholston



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Guesling, Ann S.*  
*Fulton County*  
To those heretofore Paid.

1900.

NO. 1424

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

PAID TO

*Mrs. Ann S. Guesling*  
or  
*Fulton* County,

Widow of \_\_\_\_\_

JNO. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

*Feb 15* 1900,

AND HANDED TO

*W. H.*

W. H. HARTMAN, State Printer, Atlanta.

Mrs. Ann, S. Shusling,  
 Widow of Joshua, H. Shusling  
 is on the Widows Pension roll, of  
 Hickes County and at her request  
 is hereby transferred to Fulton County  
 was married to Joshua H. Shusling  
 in 1856 who enlisted in Co. B, 48 Ga Reg  
 in May 1862 died Jan 5 1863  
 died at home in a short time  
 from Chronic Consumption & Pneumonia  
 Given under my hand & seal of office  
 Nov 13 1899

W. L. Lamm Ordinary  
 Hickes Co. Ga

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
 County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Ann S. Shusling

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since 1839 That she is the Widow of

Joshua H. Shusling  
B of the 48th

who was a soldier in Company

Regiment of Co.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

May

1862 and served in the Army up to

Jan

1863

That he lost his

life on the Jan day of

1863

(State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Chronic Diarrhea Contracted  
in the Army

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1856

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Hickes County for the year ending February 15th, 1899, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

15th day of Feb 1900.

W. L. Lamm Ordinary

Post Office

Ann S. Shusling

State of Georgia

Fulton County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Ann S. Shusling, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 1839 day of

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of Feb 1900.



W. L. Lamm  
 Ordinary of Fulton County.

*Libb's, E. T.*  
*Fulton Co*

*Recd*  
*Oct 19/16*  
*12281-82*

**Confederate  
Soldier's Application.**

UNDER ACT 1910.

*✓*  
County *Fulton*  
Name *E. T. Libb's*  
Company *Co. A - 1st Regt.*  
Regiment  
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAR. F. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

*10/30/16*

# APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

## Questions for Applicants to Answer.

### STATE OF GEORGIA.

Hall County County.  
E. F. Gibbs of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)  
E. F. Gibbs 261 Oakland Ave Atlanta Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?  
see my file
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?  
from 1864 to 1865
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)  
Co G 4th Reg Ga Reserve
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge)  
enlisted May 1st 1864, Dis May 10th 1865
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?  
Albany Ga
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?  
I was
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.  
I was there
- a. Where was your Command when you left it?  
I did not leave it
- b. When did you leave the Command?  
not at all
- c. For what cause did you leave?  
I was there all the time
- d. By whose authority did you leave?  
did not leave
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?  
I did not leave
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?  
I was there all the time
- g. In what way were you prevented?  
was there
- h. What effort did you make to return?  
" was "
- i. Were you captured during the war?  
was not
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?  
I was guarding in a prisoners at Andersonville
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value, and where situated.)  
I owned 261 Oakland Ave and owed 1800 dollars for money borrowed to build with the city assessed it at 2000 dollars
10. What property of any kind have you disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price?  
I built a house on back of my lot 23 Orleans St gave it to 2nd wife in possession and control of yourself and its cash value? (Make itemized list) I have a life interest in 261 Oakland Ave and the city assessed it at 2000 dollars and there a mortgage on it for 1800 dollars
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned, and in the use, possession and control of yourself and its cash value?  
only interest is rent in room which is also owned
12. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?  
I am not
13. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?  
I never applied before

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the  
16 day of Sept 1915  
Frank J. [Signature] Ordinary  
Hall County.

### Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

Confederate

12381-82

Oct 1915

Hall County

County Hall  
 Name E. F. Gibbs  
 Company Co G 4th Reg  
 Regiment Ga Reserve  
 Approved [Signature]  
 J. W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS F STELL, State Printer, Atlanta.

# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Capt R. T. Bowie of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of R. T. Gibbs for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Capt R. T. Bowie  
149 Little St Atlanta Ga
2. How long and since when have you known R. T. Gibbs the applicant?  
since 1864 I was in the same Regiment
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? in Atlanta he has lived in Ga ever since the surrender
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did R. T. Gibbs enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). enlisted in Co. 4 Reg 1864
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was Captain of Co. 4 Reg and he was in Co. 4 Reg
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) from May 1864 until May 10th 1865
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)  
May 10th 1865 at Albany Ga
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? no
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? at home on far low 15 days before surrender
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? he was
11. If not where was he and how came him there? he was there
12. When did he leave his Command? did not leave Where was his Command when he left it? did not leave for what cause did he leave? was there  
By whose authority did he leave was there and how long was he granted leave? had no leave How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) I was with him all the time up to 15 days before surrender
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? he was there How do you know? I was with him all but 15 days
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?  
he did not leave
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner no If so, when and where? was not  
In what prison was he held? not any and when released  
was not captured

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

1st day of Oct 1915

Frank H. Jeffries Ordinary,  
of Fulton County.

# AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes L. P. Fincher - L. R. Churchill who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know R. T. Gibbs the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)  
261 Oakland Ave and the little acreage  
it at 2000 dollars

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant since Nov. 4, 1908? (State it fully by items.) he gave 73 Oakland St to his 2nd wife in several settlement
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? Blah Gibbs
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? 2500 dollars
4. What relation is the party to applicant? was his wife
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? to " "
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? it was or was it made to obtain a pension? it was not  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of Oct 1915  
Frank H. Jeffries Ordinary,  
of Fulton County.

# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, Frank H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant R. T. Gibbs for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know R. T. Bowie the witness swearing to the service and L. R. Churchill & L. P. Fincher who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of Fulton Co shows that R. T. Gibbs value for tax is in 1908 \$ 1500, for 1909 \$ 1650, for 1910 \$ 2625, for 1911 \$ ---, for 1912 \$ ---, for 1913 \$ ---, for 1914 \$ ---, for 1915 \$ ---

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 29th day of Oct 1915

Frank H. Jeffries Ordinary,  
of Fulton County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

day of April 1912  
Grant H. Gibbs Ordinary,  
 of Fulton County.

Gibbs, E.T. ✓  
 Alcon

For Fulton County

1926

**Application for Pension  
 Due Deceased Pensioner**  
 (UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Thos. H. Gibbs Ordinary  
 For E.T. Gibbs

Date of Death Nov 1 1925

Amount \$ 100.00 OK

Approved and ordered paid

John W. Clark  
JOHN W. CLARK,  
Commissioner of Pensions

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payroll to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

02

ATLANTA, GA. April 1 1926.

Mr. C.E. & Fred Gibbs.

for Funeral expenses of MR. E.T. Gibbs.

**J. AUSTIN DILLON COMPANY**  
 FUNERAL DIRECTORS  
 344 S PRYOR STREET

PHONE M. 4880

12

PRIVATE AMBULANCE

Nov. 1 1925

Casket & Box.  
 Embalming & Services.  
 Suit  
 Pallbearers Gloves.  
 Funeral Notices.  
 Hearse.

\$ 205.00

Fulton.  
 County Fulton.

Personally appeared before me J. Austin Dillon  
 so after being sworn says the above account is just true  
 due and unpaid and was for the funeral expenses of Mr.  
 E.T. Gibbs.

J. Austin Dillon

A. J. Harrison

Notary Public (Fulton Co. Ga.)

# Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes J. Austin Dillon of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew E. T. Gibbs of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 1st day of November, 1925, and that a Pension of ( \$ 205.00 ) Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no widow or dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ 205.00, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
J. Austin Dillon Ordinary  
Fulton County

(Seal of Ordinary)

## CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know J. Austin Dillon, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew E. T. Gibbs while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of One Hundred ( \$ 100.00 ) Dollars in said County for 1925, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 3 day of January, 1926.  
(Seal or Ordinary) Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary  
Fulton County

### INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Separate these claimable expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and mail them.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and to the following form: (Do not use the words: "Just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, or the one or both) of \_\_\_\_\_, who died without leaving sufficient property to pay this bill."

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached hereto to this blank, when this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for payment, and no money must be paid out until it is received in full by the Pension Department.

5th. The Ordinary must pay out, as Ordinary, for the pension and then deliver the money (money) and bills receipt.

6th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Pension Department.

7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

ATLANTA, GA. Nov 1 1926.

Mr. C.E. & Fred Gibbs.

for Funeral expenses of MR. E.T. Gibbs.  
**J. AUSTIN DILLON COMPANY**  
FUNERAL DIRECTORS  
344 S. PRYOR STREET

PHONE N. 4800

12

PRIVATE AMBULANCE

Nov. 1 1925

Casket & Box.  
Embalming & Services.  
Suit  
Pallbearers Gloves.  
Funeral Notices.  
Hearse.

\$ 205.00

Fulton.  
County Fulton.

Personally appeared before me J. Austin Dillon  
and after being sworn says the above account is just true  
due and unpaid and was for the funeral expenses of Mr.  
E.T. Gibbs.

J. Austin Dillon

A. J. Harrison

Notary Public (Fulton Co. Ga.)

10. Report these claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to settle on their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the date of it, and each date.

11. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the words: "Just, true, etc., etc.")

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness for the funeral expenses, as the case may be of ..... who died within certain sufficient property to pay this bill."

12. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

13. The completed voucher—this blank and the bill—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

14. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then delivers the money (blank) and takes receipt.

15. Return this application, and attached bill, with your final settlement to the Pension Department.

16. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.—g

Pension office  
Nov 4-1910

Applicant falls  
at sea & was  
not under a  
claim as well  
as being in the  
Pension record  
in 1870

J. W. Lindsey  
Com of Dist

Gibbs, Susan (Wid)

Widow of

Nov 5-1910

No.

10

### Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

Full name

Susan Gibbs

Widow of W. H. Gibbs

J. W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Pensions

Nov 5-1910

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Susan Gills of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. Susan Gills 113 Pearson St. 60 years

2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? 60 years

3. When, where and to whom were you married? Wm. Gills - Atlanta Ga. 1870

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? While the arms and place of Service

Capt. W. H. Hampton Legion - 2nd Ill. Cavalry June 1861 - 1865

5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Atlanta at Sherman's April 1865

6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? Yes

7. If he was not present state clearly where he was?

8. Where was his Command when he left?

a. For what cause did he leave his command?

b. By whose authority did he leave his Command?

c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?

e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?

f. What effort did he make to return to his command?

g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?

h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?

i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?

j. When and where did your husband die? Were you residing together when he died? If not, how long had you resided apart? Atlanta Ga. 1865 - 1870

9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) None

10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None

11. What property of any description of any value have you now? None

12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? None

13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 10th day of Oct 1910 at Atlanta Ga.

John W. Gills Ordinary, Fulton County.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA, South Carolina County.

Personally before me comes William L. Leland who after being duly sworn gives answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

Fulton

Susan Gills

Wm. Gills

J. W. LINDSEY,

Ordinary of

Oct 10 1910

1. What is your name and where do you reside? William L. Hamilton, Greenville  
 2. How long and since when have you known applicant?  
 3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)  
 4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know?  
 5. How long, and when did you know William W. Gibbs her husband?  
 6. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist?  
In Co. K. Hampton Legion 2nd S.C. Cavalry  
 7. Were you a member of the same Company?  
 8. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment?  
 9. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged?  
at Cherul S.C.  
 10. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes If not where were you at Charleston S.C. and how came you there? by train  
 11. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Yes If not where was he? when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this? Do you state if of your own personal knowledge? (State all you know fully, and how you know it.)  
 12. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command?  
 13. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?  
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this 30 day of August 1910 William L. Hamilton  
John W. Hamilton County.

### AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Tulsa County.

Personally before me comes John W. Hamilton who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know William L. Hamilton of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows:

Personal property	<u>None</u>	\$
Notes and accounts due		\$
Total		\$

Schedule (B). We know the property sold or given away since 4th Nov. 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property	<u>None</u>	\$
Money, Notes and accounts		\$

Schedule (C). We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land worth	<u>None</u>	\$
Horses and Mules		\$
Cows and Hogs		\$
Other property		\$
Income and earnings		\$

Total Value of all property and effects None  
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this 30 day of August 1910 John W. Hamilton  
John W. Hamilton County.

### ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Tulsa County.

Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know John W. Hamilton the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bonafide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov. 1908.

That I also know John W. Hamilton the witness who swears to the veracity of the foregoing statements, who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns W. L. Hamilton's Estate Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ 11.75 for 1910 \$ 0.00

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 30 day of Oct 1910

SEAL.

(SEAL)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary. 4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled. 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

1. What is your name and where do you reside? William L. Hamilton, Greenville  
 2. How long and since when have you known applicant?  
 3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)  
 4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know?  
 5. How long, and since when did you know William W. Gibbs her husband?  
 6. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist?  
Co. K. Hampton Legion 2nd S.C. Cavalry  
 7. Were you a member of the same Company?  
 8. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment?  
 9. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged?  
at Charleston S.C.  
 10. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes If not where were you at Charleston S.C. and how came you there? by car  
 11. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Yes If not where was he? when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this? Do you state if of your own personal knowledge? (State all you know fully, and how you know it.)  
 12. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command?  
 13. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?  
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 30 day of August 1910 William L. Hamilton  
John W. Hamilton Ordinary  
 of Greenville County.

### AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Greenville County

Personally before me comes William W. Gibbs who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know the cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows

Personal property	<u>None</u>	\$
Notes and accounts due		\$
Total		\$

We know the property sold or given away since 1906, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property	<u>None</u>	\$
Money, Notes and accounts		\$

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land worth	<u>None</u>	\$
Horses and Mules		\$
Cows and Hogs		\$
Other property		\$
Income and earnings		\$

Total Value of all property and effects None  
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 30 day of August 1910 John W. Hamilton  
John W. Hamilton Ordinary  
 of Greenville County.

### ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Greenville County

Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know William W. Gibbs the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bonafide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov., 1908.

That I also know William W. Gibbs the witness who swears to the validity of the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns W. W. Gibbs' Estate Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ 11.75 for 1910 \$ 0.00

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 30 day of Aug 1910

SEAL.

(SEAL)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."  
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.  
 4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.  
 5. Attach certified copies of marriage licenses if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

190

(L. S.)

Executed in presence of

## QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

*Fulton* of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *William W. Giff Atlanta Fulton Co Georgia*
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? *40 years - 1865*
3. When and where were you born? *Augustus N. C. Maynard 1823*
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? *1861 Greenville S. C. Hampton Legion*
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *4 years*

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? *1865 Chester S. C.*
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? *Yes*
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority?

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *Nothing*
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? *Carpenter*
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? *Infirmary & poverty*
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *Has had shuntition and Diabetes for two years*

13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? *None & Lot 113 Reunion Atlanta Ga*
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? *None & Lot 113 Reunion Atlanta Ga*

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? *Fulton Co 113 Reunion Atlanta Ga*
16. How were you supported during the years 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? *By daily labor*

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *Was able to care for myself then*
18. What was your employment during 1898, 1899, 1901 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year? *Carpenter*

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? *Yes, wife, 6 daughters, 2 sons - 2 in school - 2 married, 1 in milk business - one office work one telephone Ex*
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? *no*

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? *no*
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? *none*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

12 day of May 1901

John R. Williams Ordinary

of Fulton County.

Applicant.

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

*Proof of age  
1865-1905  
of Property of a  
Bachelor value  
not exceeding  
\$1000  
Done by Pauline*

INDIGENT PENSION.

1005

William W. Giff

County Fulton

Co. H 2nd S. C.

Regt

Amount 100

JOHN W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will verify name of Applicant, Company and Regiment and back to last receipt

4/20/01

# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, South Carolina

Greenwich COUNTY.

Leonard Williams & W. L. Maule said State and County, having been presented

as a witness in support of the application of W. W. Gibbs for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, Depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? L. Williams & W. L. Maule in Greenwich Co. Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with W. W. Gibbs, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Mr. Forty five years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Atlanta Ga. lived in Atlanta since the close of war.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? In 1861, Co. K, 2nd S.C. Cav. personally
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? Four years
7. When and where was his command surrendered? Chesler S.C.
8. Were you present when it surrendered? Yes as to L. Williams
9. Was applicant present? Yes
10. If he was not present, where was he? Remember For what cause? Remember How do you know all of this? personally
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why?
16. How was he supported during the years 1896, 1898, 1900, 1901 and 1902?
17. What portion of his support for those four years was derived from his own labor or income?
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code?
19. Who comprises family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity?
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 28th day of April 1905 John J. Brown Ordinary, W. L. Maule Private Co. K 2nd S.C. Cav.

# AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me Marion J. Benham and

W. W. Gibbs, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully W. W. Gibbs, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after each personal examination say that his present physical condition is as follows:

Suffering from diabetes and rheumatism

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed. Marion J. Benham M.D.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14th day of Sept 1905 John J. Brown Ordinary, D. J. Smith

# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, John J. Brown Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify

that the applicant W. W. Gibbs resides in said County, and has

been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of 189

and that the witnesses, viz.: W. W. Gibbs

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Fulton County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 0 Dollars of

property, and in 1900 0 Dollars of property; in 1901

0 Dollars of property; in 1902

0 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 14th day of Sept 1905

John J. Brown Ordinary, Fulton County.

# NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the answers you shall give will be the whole truth, as help you God."
2. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the statements of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as shown and set out.

# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Trilham COUNTY.

J. P. Edwards of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of W. Edwards for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? AP. Edwards of Atlanta

2. Are you acquainted with yes the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? I came from the records of Atlanta

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?

6. How long did he perform regular military duty?

7. When and where was his command surrendered?

8. Were you present when it surrendered?

9. Was applicant present?

10. If he was not present, where was he?

When did he leave his command?

For what cause?

By what authority he left?

How do you know all of this?

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)

Home lot 113 Kennesaw St. no income

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1898, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? Home lot no disposition

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?

none

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? carpenter - Bad

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? unable to work last 2 years neck dislocation rheumatism eye sight

16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? partly by his own labor

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?

half

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code?

19. Who comprises family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity?

Wife 6 daughters 3 sons. 34 years old 14 years old 3 children cannot acquire any way at home

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

12 day of May 1902

J. P. Edwards Notary Public

Witness

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_  
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_  
by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_  
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_  
by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Gibbey, Robert*  
*Fulton Co.*  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)  
1902

*Sumner, Robert*  
INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1902.

Name *Robert Gibbey*  
County *Fulton*  
Co. *B* Regiment *5th*

WARRANT ISSUED

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

WARRANT HANDED TO

*400-1902*

*No date*

*Gibbey, Robert*  
*Fulton Co.*

*B-52*  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. *310*

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1907.

Name *Robert Gibbey*  
County *Fulton*  
Co. *B* Regiment *5th*

WARRANT ISSUED

*400* 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

WARRANT HANDED TO

*400-1907*

*No date*

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Robert Gibbey of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 18; that he is 60 years old and by occupation a Framing that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company B, of 12th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: Have heart trouble

that his property consists of the following items: Have none

of the value of        Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 30th day of August 1902.

Robert Gibbey

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson,

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Robert Gibbey the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 30th day of August 1902.

John R. Wilkinson

Fulton County.

Ordinary



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Robert Gibbey of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of all his life 18; that he is 63 years old and by occupation a Farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company B, of 54th Regiment of Pa. Sol.; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and Infirmary

that his property consists of the following items: No property

of the value of        Dollars, I am now earning by my labor,        Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of JAN 2 1907.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Robert Gibbey

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson,

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Robert Gibbey the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this day of JAN 2 1907.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary Fulton County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this day of 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this day of 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1903.

Name

*Robert Lindsey*

County

*Fulton*

Co.

*B*

Regiment

*52nd*

WARRANT ISSUED

*19.3* 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*Off*

See Section, State Printer, Atlanta.

*no data*

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *362*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1904.

Name

*Robert Lindsey*

County

*Fulton*

Co.

*B*

Regiment

*52nd*

WARRANT ISSUED

*19.3* 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*Off*

See Section, State Printer, Atlanta.

*no data*

FOR APPLICATIONS HEREFOR AND ATTACHED PENSIONS

FOR APPLICATIONS HEREFOR AND ATTACHED PENSIONS

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Robert Gibby of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of January 1842; that he is 62 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company B, of 52<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: he has enlargement of the liver, shortness of breath, and not able to do any work

that his property consists of the following items: Has no property

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Pack 1902 county been allowed a pension for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of January 1903.

Ordinary.

Robert Gibby  
mark  
S. S. Glenn St  
Atlanta Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Robert Gibby the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of January 1903.

Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

BOARD OF ALLOCATIONS

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Robert Gibby County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Jan 1842 that he is \_\_\_\_\_ years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company B, of 52<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: in some degree enlargement of the liver, shortness of breath, and not able to do any work

that his property consists of the following items: \_\_\_\_\_

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1904.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Robert Gibby the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1904.

Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to  
\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
by \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to  
\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
by \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Gibby, Robert*  
*Fulton County*  
could not be found  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

B-52 No. 313

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1905.

Name *Robert Gibby*  
County *Fulton*  
Co. *B. Regiment*

WARRANT ISSUED

1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*17/18*

THE PROBATE COURT AND REGISTERED OFFICE, ATLANTA, GA.

no date

*Gibby, Robert*  
*Fulton Co.*  
could not be found  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

B-52 No. 316

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1906.

Name *Robert Gibby*  
County *Fulton*  
Co. *B. Regiment*

WARRANT ISSUED

1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*17/18*

THE PROBATE COURT AND REGISTERED OFFICE, ATLANTA, GA.

no date

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Robert Libby of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1841; that he is 64 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company B, of 2nd Regiment of Ca. Vol; that his physical condition is as follows:

age & poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

I Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 23rd day of Jan 1905. Robt. Libby Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, John P. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Robert Libby the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905 day of 1905.

John P. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Robert Libby of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1841; that he is 64 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company B, of 2nd Regiment of Ca. Vol; that his physical condition is as follows: age and infirmity

that his property consists of the following items: no property

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of JAN 1906. John P. Wilkinson Ordinary. Robert Libby

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John P. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Robert Libby the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906 day of 1906.

John P. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

GEORGIA, Park County.

I Certify, That Robert Gibby  
the holder of this Certificate was an indigent Pensioner,  
and paid the sum of Sixty Dollars  
from this County, in 1902; and that he, or she, now resides in Hutton  
County.

Given under my hand and official signature, this 24 Jan 1902

A. D. Hogg Ordinary  
Park County Ga.

Georgia Park County

I, A. D. Hogg Ordinary of said County,  
herby certify that Robert Gibby was  
enrolled as an indigent Pensioner from  
this County for the year 1901

Given under my hand and seal of office  
This Aug 28<sup>th</sup> 1912

A. D. Hogg Ordinary

*[Handwritten signature]*

Judge, And. County, S.D.

1905

*[Circular stamp: RECEIVED JAN 17 1905 U.S. DEPT OF JUSTICE]*

**Confederate**

## Soldier's Application

Approved for 38

19268 *Andrena*

6-1-26

1. Before questions are answered the Ordinary shall answer applicant and witnesses in the following manner:

a. He shall answer each question as asked by the questioner asked you and the witnesses for the whole truth, or say "I don't know that."

b. Additional answers may be given if such answers are pertinent.

c. At testicles he shall declare the Ordinary of the court in which the applicants or witness reside and must be certified by such Ordinary.

(TVBS)

County Franklin  
Ordnance 11-11-11

Ordinary *meat*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of February 1924.

*[Handwritten note:]* The article and the ... and testimony and statements are cited in full text and

...that they were being released from the prison to go to work and to live with their families.

resides in said county

[illegible]

For person in the person he represents himself to be and

COUNTY, INDIAN *St. Louis*

STATE OF GEORGIA

Ordinary Certificate

\_\_\_\_\_

Questions for Witness as to Service

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

COUNTY. Jefferson

Anderson of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of John L. Lewis for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1913 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Anderson
2. How long and since when have you known John L. Lewis the applicant? 34 years Sept 1864
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State, and how do you know? Atlanta Ga -
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) April 1861, 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? As a member of same Company.
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date) from Sept 1861 to May - 1865
7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) about May 1865 at Columbia SC
8. Were you personally present at the surrender? No
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? When transferred from the 1st Regt. Ala. Inf. to the 1st Regt. Ala. Cavalry at Columbia SC
10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? Yes
11. If not where was he and how came him there? Yes
12. When did he leave his command? May 1865 Where was his command when he left it? At Columbia SC For what cause did he leave? He was ordered
13. By whose authority did he leave? Col. Griffin and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically
14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know? one knowledge party, and your entire power
15. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? How do you know?
16. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know? How do you know?
17. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? No If so, when and where? How do you know?
18. In what prison was he held? How do you know?
19. When released? How do you know?
20. Have you been subpoenaed before me, this the 27th of Sept 1914



John L. Lewis  
County. Jefferson

Gilbert, J. L.

For Fulton County

1927

**Application for Pension  
Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expense of last illness and funeral)

Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary

For J. L. Gilbert

Date of Death Feb. 13 1927

Amount \$ 1.00

Approved and ordered paid J. W. Clark

John W. Clark

MAY 27 1927 JOHN W. CLARK,

Commissioner of Pensions

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payroll to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

FULTON COUNTY



GEORGIA

THOMAS H. JEFFRIES



May 28, 1926.

Hon. John W. Clarke,  
Pension Commissioner,  
State Capitol,  
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Sir:-

Enclosed please find application for pension  
of Mr. Joseph L. Gilbert.

Yours-truly,

Thos. H. Jeffries  
ORDINARY.

ARM. 637.

# H.M. Patterson & Son

36 North Forsyth Street  
Atlanta, Ga.

Billed to Funeral Expenses of J. L. Gibert

February 15, 1927.

Casket and Box  
Transfer to Chapel  
Transfer to Terminal Station  
Embalming, Bathing, Shaving, Dressing  
Constitution Notice  
Journal Notice

125	
5	
5	
15	
2	88
2	88
	150 76

County of Fulton  
State of Georgia

I hereby certify that this is  
a true and correct bill.

Witness my hand and seal this 15th day of February, 1927.

Attest:  
H.M. Patterson & Son,  
Member of firm  
Atlanta, Ga.

## Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes R. Lee Miller of  
H. M. Patterson Son of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath  
says that he knew J. L. Gibert of said County, and that said Pensioner  
was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton  
County, in this State, on the 15 day of Feb 1927 and that  
a Pension of ( ) Dollars was due pensioner and  
unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left a widow or dependent children surviving, and  
no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ 155.76 per  
sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

William R. Markert Ordinary  
Fulton County

(Seal of Ordinary)

A. L. Lisk

## CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify  
that I personally know R. Lee Miller of H. M. Patterson Son who is a resident  
citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit;  
that I also knew J. L. Gibert while in life and that this was  
the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and  
was paid a Pension of One Hundred (\$ 100.00) Dollars  
in said County for 1926, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of  
this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 15 day of Feb, 1927  
(Seal or Ordinary) Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary  
Fulton County

### INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)  
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of \_\_\_\_\_ who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. The Ordinary signs per roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipt.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final statement, to the Pension Department.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when filled, is filled out.

Witness, Robert H. 1868  
 100 N. 2nd St.,  
 Savannah, Ga.  
 N. C., Apr. 26, 1865.

(U. S. A.)

Approved - 1931  
 Wilson, Ely Lee Lowry Gibson

**Widow's Application**

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County Fulton  
 Name Mrs. Elizabeth Lee Lowry Gibson  
 Widow of Robert H. Lowry  
 Date of Marriage Sept 26 1869  
 Company D  
 Regiment 27th Inf.  
 Approved Robert H. Lowry  
 County Commissioner

Ord. signed by  
Affidavit of witnesses  
aff signed in presence  
of Ordinary, witnesses  
not mentioned in Ordinal  
my certificate  
R. H. Lowry  
Commissioner of Pension

12-8-30 6

**Ordinary's Certificate**

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Elizabeth Lee Lowry Gibson the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know the witnesses who swear to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and have duly sworn before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 27th day of December 1930.  
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY) Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary.  
 of Fulton County.

**INSTRUCTIONS:**

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are furnished.
- Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
- Attach certified copies of marriage licenses if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
- Fill out the back of the application carefully.
- Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

**APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW**

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

**QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:**

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

Gibson

Personally appears before me, Mrs. Elizabeth Lee Lowry of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

- What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) Ga. Mrs. Elizabeth Lee Lowry Gibson, 647 Federal Terrace, S.E. Atlanta,
- How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? Born in Atlanta, Ga. 1851. Lived here all my life.
- When, where and to whom were you married? Sept. 26, 1869, Dawson County, Ga., to Robert H. Lowry.
  - Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? Yes.
- When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service, and give name of Colonel and Captain.) Co. D, 27th Regt. Ga. Infantry, Feb. 24, 1862, Hall County, Ga. Col. Smith; Captains Dorsey and Latham
- When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service? Greensboro, N. C. Apr. 1865.
- Was your husband personally present with his command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes.
- If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
- When did he leave the Command?
  - For what cause did he leave?
  - By whose authority did he leave?
  - For how long was his leave of absence granted? In what way?
- What was his physical condition when he left his command? Fairly good.
- What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
- Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
- If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?
- When and where did your first husband die? June 15, 1876, Milton County, Ga. Yes.
- Were you residing together when he died?
- If not, how long have you resided apart?
- Are you now a widow? Yes.
- Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No.
- If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 27th day of Dec, 1930.  
Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary  
 of Fulton County.  
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Elizabeth Lee Lowry Gibson  
 Applicant.

Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage  
STATE OF GEORGIA

COUNTY.

R. J. Leary of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of John J. Leary for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answer as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?  
R. J. Leary 1000 1/2 1st St. S.W. Atlanta, Ga.

2. How long and since when have you known John J. Leary applicant  
62 years

3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State?  
1000 1/2 1st St. S.W. Atlanta, Ga.

4. When and to whom was she married?  
1874 John J. Leary do you know? Yes

5. How long and since when did you know John J. Leary her husband?  
62 years

6. When and where did John J. Leary the husband of applicant, die?  
Jan 1876 in Macon County

7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?  
Yes

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?  
No

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did John J. Leary enlist?  
May 20, 1861 1st Va. Cavalry

10. How did you obtain your information of this service?  
From his own statements

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates.)  
April 1861 to April 1862

12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place.)  
April 1862 Hampton, Va.

13. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered?  
Yes

If not, where were you Hampton and how came you there?  
On duty

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender?  
Yes

If not where was he? Hampton and how came him there?  
On duty

When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.)  
April 1862

By whose authority did he leave his Command?  
General Lee

and how long was he granted leave?  
Until the end of the war

How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically.)  
From his own statements

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?  
None

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?  
None

17. Was he captured as a prisoner? If so, when and where?  
No

In what prison was he held? None and when released?  
None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of May 1932

R. J. Leary (Witness)

My commission expires 10/1/32

**FILED**

MAR 30 1936

VETERAN SERVICE OFFICE  
A. L. HARTWON, Director

*Helen, wife of (MAY)*  
*E. Fulton Jr.*

For Fulton County

**Application for  
Expenses of Last  
Illness and Funeral**

(UNDER ACT OF 1919)

Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary

For: *Mr. E. H. Jeffries* (Name)  
(Rank or Residence)

Date of Death: Jan. 8, 1936

Amount: \$

PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM

FUND FROM WHICH PAID

*1916 C&C* \$

*90* TOTAL

Approved, and ordered paid,

MAR 9 1936

*[Signature]*

Director, Veterans Service Office.

STATEMENT

Roswell, Ga., March 24 1936

*W. C. Gibson*

IN ACCOUNT WITH

**ROSWELL STORE**

Jan. 10 Casket & box	70 00
hearse service	15 00
funeral notice	2 60
flowers	6 00
	93 60
Less allowance	3 60
	90 00

The above items used  
for the funeral of Mrs. W. M.  
Gibson have been paid  
by W. C. Gibson.

*Loalyne Bishop*  
*Book keeper*  
*Roswell Store.*

Witness  
*Carbara Eavenson*  
*W. O. State at Large*

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME, THIS THE  
11 DAY OF December, 1930

I hereby state that Robert H. Lowry died in the month of June  
 1876.

Signed

R. J. Lowry

*a. a. w. s. d. r. d. r.  
 W. C. Gibson  
 My Comm. Expires  
 7th 10/15/32*

# Application for Payment of Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral (Under Act of 1919) (To be disbursed by the Ordinary)

GEORGIA, Fulton County:

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes W. C. Gibson

of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says  
 that he knew Elizabeth Lee Lowry (Mrs. W.M.) Gibson late of said County, a Confed-  
 erate pensioner, and that said person is the identical person named and described in the attached  
 certified copy of burial certificate; and that said pensioner LEFT NO ~~WIDOW OR ESTATE~~ ESTATE OF  
 ANY KIND OR VALUE sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and funeral, which amounted  
 to the sum of \$ 90.00, as shown by sworn statements FULLY and COMPLETELY  
 ITEMIZED, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
 this the 28 day of March, 1930  
W. C. Gibson Ordinary.

*W. C. Gibson  
 Rt. 2 Alpharetta, Ga.*

## CERTIFICATE OF THE ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I certify that W. C. Gibson who subscribed  
 to the foregoing affidavit is known to me to be a person whose statement is entitled to full faith and  
 credit. I further certify that I knew Elizabeth Lee Lowry Gibson the deceased  
 pensioner referred to in the foregoing affidavit and that said deceased was at the time of death  
 regularly enrolled as a pensioner on the records of file in my office. I further certify that said de-  
 ceased pensioner is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial  
 certificate, was not survived by a widow and left no estate of any kind sufficient to pay the expenses  
 of last illness and burial for which claim is made.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 28 day of March, 1930.  
 (Seal of Ordinary) W. C. Gibson Ordinary.

### INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Certified copy of Burial Certificate must accompany this application.
- 2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:  
 "The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral) expenses, as the case may be) of \_\_\_\_\_ who died without leaving sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 4th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed and signed as indicated.
- 5th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Veterans Service Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Veterans Service Office.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.
- 8th. This voucher, if approved, will be sent back to you with the funds with which to pay the approved bills. When you have paid the bills and obtained a receipt for each payment, return the voucher, with bills and receipts, to be permanently filed in the Veterans Service Office.
- 9th. The State does not authorize the payment of these expenses in the event a soldier pensioner is survived by a widow, nor if the pensioner left any estate of any kind or value sufficient to pay them, nor if the pensioner had been outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.

4th. The Ordinary must use a pen or ballpoint pen, and all statements made on this blank, after this blank has been properly completed and signed as indicated.

5th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Veterans Service Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

6th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Veterans Service Office.

7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

8th. This voucher, if approved, will be sent back to you with the funds with which to pay the approved bills. When you have paid the bills and obtained a receipt for each payment, return the voucher, with bills and receipts, to be permanently filed in the Veterans Service Office.

9th. The State does not authorize the payment of these expenses in the event a soldier pensioner is survived by a widow, nor if the pensioner left any estate of any kind or value sufficient to pay them, nor if the pensioner had been outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.

*Write plainly with UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. Cause of death should be stated in plain, exact statement of occupation is very important. Was disease or injury caused by dangerous or insanitary conditions or occupation? Where was disease contracted? If death occurred in place of death.*

*This is true copy of my record. J.M. Dodd, Coroner*

**CERTIFICATE OF DEATH**  
**GEORGIA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH**  
 Bureau of Vital Statistics

1. PLACE OF DEATH  
 County Fulton Militia District (Number and Name) Dug Creek State of Georgia  
 City or Town \_\_\_\_\_ Length of residence in this city or town: Yrs. \_\_\_\_ Mos. \_\_\_\_  
 Street and Number (No.) \_\_\_\_\_ (Street) \_\_\_\_\_ Ward \_\_\_\_\_  
 2. FULL NAME Mrs. Elizabeth Gibson (Street and Number) P.O. 2 (State) Ga.  
 Residence (City or Town) Alpharetta

**PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS**

3. SEX F 4. COLOR W 5. RACE White 6. MARRIED, Widowed, Divorced (write the year) Married  
 7. AGE 76 Years 9 Months 18 Days 1857 If less than one day, Hours \_\_\_\_\_ Minutes \_\_\_\_\_  
 8. OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, bookkeeper, etc. Housework  
 (b) Industry or business in which work was done, as cotton mill, sawmill, bank, etc. \_\_\_\_\_  
 (c) Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) \_\_\_\_\_ (d) Total years spent in this occupation \_\_\_\_\_  
 9. BIRTHPLACE Atlanta Ga (P. O. Address) \_\_\_\_\_  
 10. NAME Mrs. Gibson  
 11. BIRTHPLACE D.K. (P. O. Address) \_\_\_\_\_  
 12. MAIDEN NAME Selina Crowm  
 13. BIRTHPLACE D.K. (P. O. Address) \_\_\_\_\_  
 14. INFORMANTS (Name) Lillie Roberson  
 (Address) 270 W. Richardson St  
 (City) Alpharetta  
 (Date) Jan 1-11-1936  
 15. UNDERTAKER (Name) Howard Starn  
 (Address) Lawrence St

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH**

16. DATE OF DEATH Jan 8 1936 at 5 P. M.  
 (Month, Day, Year) (Hour) (Minute)  
 17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended the deceased from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_  
 I last saw him \_\_\_\_\_ alive on \_\_\_\_\_  
 It is said to have occurred on the date and hour stated above.  
 The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in the order of origin and duration of each:  
Pulmonary Tuberculosis  
 Other contributory causes of importance: \_\_\_\_\_  
 What test confirmed diagnosis? \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Specify whether autopsy, specimen, laboratory, or clinical)  
 If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:  
 Was injury an accident, suicide, or homicide? \_\_\_\_\_  
 Where did injury occur \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Specify day or hour, if outside of State, the county, and also the state)  
 Did injury occur in a home, public place or industry? \_\_\_\_\_  
 Manner of injury \_\_\_\_\_  
 Nature of injury M. M. Phillips  
 (Signed) Alpharetta Ga  
 (Address) \_\_\_\_\_  
 18. FILED 2-8 1936  
 (Signed) J.M. Dodd

STATE TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME, THIS 10TH  
DAY OF December, 1932

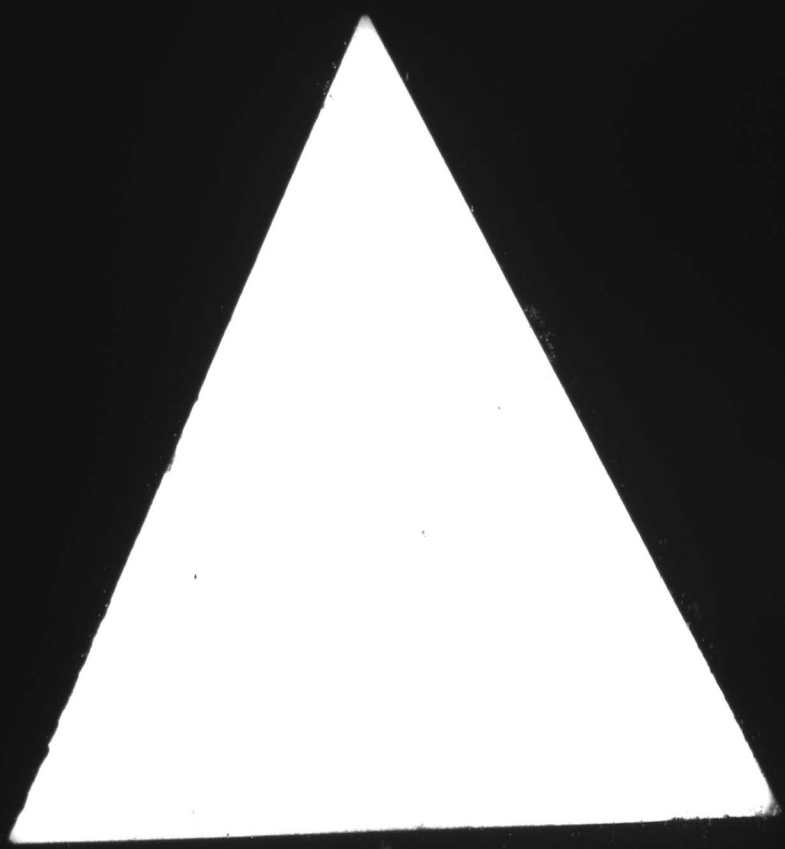
I hereby state that William C. Gibson, second and last  
husband of Elisabeth Jane Lee Lowry, Gibson, died  
April 17, 1917.

C. A. Jordan  
Not. State of La.  
My Com. expires  
Nov. 20-1932

Signed R. J. Lowry

THE LIBRARY OF THE AMERICAN

PHYSICAL SCIENCE LIBRARY



Gibson, B. (m)  
Fulton, N.Y.  
5/1/1911

No. \_\_\_\_\_

## Widow's Application

UNDER ACT 1910.

Who Lost a Husband During War as a  
Soldier, Remarried and is Now  
a Widow.

County

Fulton

Name

Mr. B. B. Gibson

Soldier Husband's Name

282nd

Company

7

Regiment

12th Bt.

Name of Late Husband

W. H. Gibson

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Boyd, State Printer, Albany.

9/2/11

**Widow's Affidavit--Who Lost Husband--Killed During War and Afterwards Married, now a Widow.**

STATE OF GEORGIA.

FULTON

County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. J. B. Gibson of said county who after being sworn on oath says that she became the lawful wife of J. B. Gibson on the day of Aug. 30 1862 and that he did on the 1st day of May 1862 enlist in Company F 12th Regt and was on the 25 day of Oct 1864 killed or died as the result of an injury received while in line of duty on the 1st day of Oct 1864 leaving this applicant, his widow. That on the 30 day of Nov 1864 she was married to W. L. Gibson of Durham County, and that on the 6 day of April 1864 in the county of Cherokee State of Georgia the said W. L. Gibson died and that this deponent is now a widow.

That she was on the 4th day of November, 1908 or at the death of her last husband left in the use possession and control of the property. Stated in schedule (A)

<u>None</u>	acres of land cash value of	
<u>None</u>	Horses or mules	
<u>None</u>	Hogs and cows and other stock	
<u>None</u>	money, notes, etc.	
<u>None</u>	actual income and savings	

Total

**SCHEDULE B.**

That since the 4 of November, 1908 or the death of her husband, she has sold or given away the following property of the cash value as follows

Total value

and that the proceeds were disposed of

**SCHEDULE C.**

That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property at the cash value attached

<u>None</u>	acres of land of the cash value	
<u>None</u>	Horses and cows of the cash value	
<u>None</u>	Hogs and other stock	
<u>None</u>	Cotton and other farm Products, worth	

Total value of all property

and that the valuation of all of said property, is stated at its true cash value

Sworn to and subscribed to on this 20th day of Apr 1910  
Wm. L. Gibson Wm. L. Gibson  
Fulton County

**Affidavit of the Witness to the Service and Death of Soldier Husband and Her Marriage.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

Personally before me comes J. B. Gibson who after being duly sworn on oath says that he knew J. B. Gibson that he enlisted in Company F 12th Regt of Georgia veterans on the 1st day of May 1862 and that on the 25 day of Oct 1864 he was killed or died as a result of the injury received while in line of duty as a soldier, in the Confederate army, and that he knows Mrs. J. B. Gibson

**Widow's Application**

UNDER ACT 1910.

Who Last a Husband During War as a Soldier, Remained and is Now a Widow.

County Fulton

Name Wm. L. Gibson

Soldier Husband's Name J. B. Gibson

Company 7

Regiment 12th

Name of Last Husband Wm. L. Gibson

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Prisons.

Chas. E. Smith, State Prison, Atlanta.

9/24/10

John H. Gibson the applicant. She and her said husband were married on the 24 day of Aug 1908 and that she was his widow at his death, that he knows that the said John H. Gibson married again on the 30 day of Nov 1909 to one Will Gibson and that her said husband Will Gibson died on the 10 day of April 1910 and that the said applicant is now a widow.

I was personally and lawfully sworn by me this 20th day of Sept 1910.

of Fulton County.

### Affidavit of the Witness to the Property and its Value.

#### STATE OF GEORGIA.

John H. Gibson County.

Personally before me, John H. Gibson who after being sworn on oath says that they are Free Holders of said County of Fulton and that they know Mrs. John H. Gibson and that she was on the 4th day of November 1908. At the death of her last husband, on the 10 day of April 1910 and that he left her in the use, possession and control of property at its true cash value, as follows.

#### SCHEDULE A.

Lands whose cash value	<u>Nothing</u>
Horses mules	<u>None</u>
Cows hogs and other stock	<u>None</u>
Money, notes and accounts	<u>None</u>
All other property	<u>None</u>
Total cash value of all property	<u>None</u>

#### SCHEDULE B.

We know that since the 4th November, 1908 or since the death of her last husband she has sold or given away property of the cash value of to-wit:

land worth	<u>Nothing</u>
Horses and mules	<u>"</u>
Cows, hogs and stock of all kind	<u>"</u>
any and all other property	<u>"</u>
Total cash value	<u>"</u>

and we know that the proceeds of this property were " its full cash value and was disposed of (State fully.)

#### SCHEDULE C.

We know that the applicant is now in the use, possession and control of property of the actual cash value as follows, to-wit:

Land of the cash value of	<u>Nothing</u>
Horses and mules, cash value of	<u>"</u>
Cows hogs, and other stock	<u>"</u>
Wagon and Buggy	<u>"</u>
Other personal property	<u>"</u>
Money notes and accounts	<u>"</u>
Actual income and savings	<u>"</u>
Total cash value of all property	<u>"</u>

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 20th day of Sept 1910.

John H. Gibson

### ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

#### STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, John H. Gibson an ordinary of said County and do certify that I know Mrs. John H. Gibson the applicant for Partition and that I know that she is the person that she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said county, and was on the 4th day of November, 1908.

That I also know John H. Gibson witness to the service, of Husband's marriage, and the death of Husband, and I also know John H. Gibson whom I know to be resident and free-holder of said county, that all of said persons were duly sworn by me before signing their respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy persons and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Books of Fulton County, shows the returned property to the amount of 1908 35 for 1909 36 for 1910 or 190.

Given under my hand and official seal of office, this the 20th day of Sept 1910.

John H. Gibson Ordinary

Fulton County

Read this note.

Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked, you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. No law for that."

3. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

4. All affidavits must be made before the ordinary of the County of the residence of the person to be sworn.

5. Only widows whose husbands died from wounds or injuries, received in line of duty before 30 April 1904, shall marry and be law a widow are entitled to this Pension.

6. Attach copies of marriage license of both marriages or prove marriage, by some who know it, or by general reputation.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 20th day of Sept 1910  
Fulton County

Gibson, S.B. (Mrs.)

For Fulton County

1928

**Application for Pension  
 Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1919)  
 (To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary  
 For Mrs. A. B. Gibson

Date of Death June 18 1928

Amount \$ 122.00

Approved and ordered paid of

John W. Clark  
 JOHN W. CLARK,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.

20 June 28  
20 June 28 he requested

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Funeral Expenses for Mrs. Susie Benton Gibson

IN ACCOUNT WITH  
**HARRY G. POOLE,**  
 FUNERAL DIRECTOR June, 19th, 1928  
 88 S. PRYOR STREET  
 ATLANTA, GA.

1896

WALNUT 5350  
 5350  
 June, 18th, 1928

To,		
Casket		\$ 205.00
Embalming and services		25.00
Vault		50.00
Funeral Notices in paper		5.00
Hearse		15.00
		<u>\$ 300.00</u>

Georgia,  
 Fulton Co.  
 Personally appeared before me Harry G. Poole Jr., who after being sworn says that the above account is correct and was for the burial of Mrs. Susie Benton Gibson, who died without sufficient funds to pay her funeral expenses.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
 this June 19th, 1928.

Arthur P. Winkler  
 C. C. ORDINARY.

32

# Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, FULTON County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Harry G. Poole, Jr.  
of Harry G. Poole, undertaker of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath  
says that he knew Mrs. S. B. Gibson of said County, and that said Pensioner  
was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton  
County, in this State, on the 18th day of June, 1928,  
and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral  
expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ 300.00, per sworn statements fully and completely  
ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

William R. Usabert O. C. Ordinary

Fulton County

(Seal of Ordinary)

Harry G. Poole Jr.

## CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, FULTON County.

I, Thomas H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify  
that I personally know Harry G. Poole, Jr. of Harry G. Poole, Undertaker, who is a resident  
citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full  
faith and credit; that I also knew Mrs. S. B. Gibson while in life and that this was  
the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and  
was paid a Pension of Fifty (\$ 50.00) Dollars  
in said County for First Quarter 1928, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the  
foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are at-  
tached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 19th day of June, 1928.

(Seal of Ordinary)

Thomas H. Jeffries Ordinary  
Fulton County

### INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form. (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)  
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of \_\_\_\_\_ who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

Funeral Expenses for Mrs. Susie Benton Gibson

1896

IN ACCOUNT WITH  
**HARRY G. POOLE,**  
FUNERAL DIRECTOR June, 19th, 1928  
98 S. PRYOR STREET  
ATLANTA, GA.

WALNUT (3333)  
(3333)  
June, 18th, 1928

To,	Casket	\$ 205.00
	Embalming and services	25.00
	Vault	50.00
	Funeral Notices in paper	5.00
	Hearse	15.00
	<b>Total</b>	<b>\$ 300.00</b>

Georgia,  
Fulton Co.

Personally appeared before me Harry G. Poole Jr., who after being sworn says that the above account is correct and was for the burial of Mrs. Susie Benton Gibson, who died without sufficient funds to pay her funeral expenses.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this June 19th, 1928.

William R. Usabert

O. C. ORDINARY.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and exact date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form. (Do not use the terms: "Just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of \_\_\_\_\_, who died without owing sufficient property to pay this bill.

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed vouchers—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.

6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

## Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton  
 I, W. L. Coleman Ordinary in and for said County of  
Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.  
Rebecca M. Giddens the applicant for a pension in this case, and  
 know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-  
 nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on  
 December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the  
 widow of George W. Giddens deceased, and as such has heretofore  
 been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,  
 this, the 1st day of February 1895.  
W. L. Coleman Ordinary.

Form No. 3

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,  
 of

County in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
 me, and in my name, to receive and accept for whatever amount of money I may be en-  
 titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the  
 foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any  
 Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be  
 coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1895. [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Said amount by

me at \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige

Giddens, Rebecca M.  
Fulton, County Ga.  
 FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1895,  
Feb. 1st, 1894  
No. 1922

## WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1895.

—PAID TO—

Mrs. Rebecca M. Giddens

—OF—

Fulton County.  
 formerly Fulton County  
 widow of George W. Giddens

WARRANT ISSUED

31 July

1895.

AND HANDED TO

Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, W. L. Dalhous Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Rebecca M. Giddens the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of George M. Giddens deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 1st day of February 1895.

W. L. Dalhous Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

County in said State, do hereby appoint \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1895. [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to me at \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, W. L. Dalhous Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Rebecca M. Giddens the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of George M. Giddens deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1890.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 5th day of February 1896.

W. L. Dalhous Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1896.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of:

1896.

No. 2293.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1896.

PAID TO

Rebecca M. Giddens

W. L. Dalhous Ordinary.

George M. Giddens deceased.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND PAID TO applied

Giddens, Rebecca M.  
Fulton, County  
FOR THREE MONTHS PAID.  
1895  
21 Feb 1894  
No. 1922

WIDOW'S PENSION.

for year ending February 15th, 1895.

PAID TO

Rebecca M. Giddens

OF

Fulton, County

George M. Giddens deceased.

WARRANT ISSUED

31 Jan 1895

AND PAID TO applied

applied

# For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Rebecca M. Giddens

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since Birth except 4 years That she is the Widow of

George W. Giddens

who was a Soldier in Company

6

of the 69

Regiment of Alabama

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of August

1861 and served in the Army up to 27th June 1862 That he lost his

life on the 27th day of June 1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

was killed in battle at Bull Run

Game Mole Va

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1856, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

1st day of February, 1895.

M. L. Leachman Ordinary.

Post-office

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Rebecca M. Giddens

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since Birth except 4 years 18 That she is the Widow of

George W. Giddens

who was a Soldier in Company

Alabama

C

of the 69th

Regiment of

August

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1861 and served in the Army up to 27th June 1862 That he lost his

life on the 27th day of June 1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

was killed in battle at Bull Run

Game Mole Va

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1856, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

5th day of February, 1896.

M. L. Leachman Ordinary.

Post-office

Mrs. R. M. Giddens

## Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of FultonI, M. H. Hulsey, Ordinary in and for said County of

Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Rebecca M. Giddens the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Geo. H. Giddens deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this 2 day of July, 1897.

SEAL  
[ ]  
[ ]

Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

Giddens, Rebecca M.Fulton, CountyFor Those Heretofore Paid.1898.NO. 2126WIDOW'S PENSION,For year ending February 15th, 1898.PAID TO,Mrs. Rebecca M. GiddensofFulton CountyWidow of Geo. H. GiddensRICHARD JOHNSON,Commissioner of PensionsWARRANT ISSUED1898.212AND HANDS TOChasGeo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

WARRANT ISSUED212AND HANDS TOChas1897.RICHARD JOHNSON,Commissioner of Pensionswidow of Geo. H. GiddensofFulton County.M. Rebecca M. GiddensPAID TOfor year ending February 15th, 1897.WIDOW'S PENSION,No. 11541897.FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.Giddens, Rebecca M.Fulton County

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Rebecca M. Siddens

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since Birth except 4 yrs 1882. That she is the Widow of George H. Siddens who was a Soldier in Company of the 6th Regiment of Alabama

Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August 1861 and served in the Army up to 27th June 1862. That he lost his life on the 27th day of June 1863. (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Was killed in battle at Gaines Mill

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1856, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2 day of May 1897.

Mrs. R. M. Siddens  
Post-office

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Rebecca M. Siddens

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since Birth except 4 yrs 1882. That she is the Widow of George H. Siddens who was a Soldier in Company of the 6th Regiment of Alabama Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August 1861 and served in the Army up to 27th June 1862. That he lost his life on the 27th day of June 1863. (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Was killed in battle at Gaines Mill.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1856.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2 day of May 1898.

Mrs. R. M. Siddens

M. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

Post-Office

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Rebecca M. Siddens who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 1890.

Given under my official signature and seal this 2 day of May 1898.



M. H. Hulsey  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of FULTON

Personally Comes Mrs.

*Rebecca M. Giddens*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

FULTON

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since.

*Birth except 4 yrs*  
*George H. Giddens*  
of the *6th*

That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

Regiment of *Ala*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

186*1* and served in the Army up to *27th June* 186*2* That he lost hislife on the *27th* day of *June* 186*3* (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

*Was killed in battle at Gaines Mills*Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18*56*

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of FULTON County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *13* day of *July* 1899.*M. H. Hulsey* Ordinary.*Mrs R M Giddens*

Post-Office

State of Georgia,  
FULTON

County.

I W. H. HULSEY.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Rebecca M. Giddens* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that shehas continuously resided in this State since the *23rd* day of *Dec* 18*90*Given under my official signature and seal this the *13* day of *July* 1899.

Ordinary of FULTON County.

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of FULTON

Personally Comes Mrs.

*Rebecca M. Giddens*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

*Fulton*

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since *Birth except 4 yrs* 18

That she is the Widow of

*George H. Giddens*

who was a soldier in Company

*C* of the *6th*Regiment of *Ala*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

186*1* and served in the Army up to *27 June* 186*2* That he lost hislife on the *27th* day of *June* 186*3* (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

*Killed in battle at Gaines Mills*Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18*56*I have been allowed a pension as a resident of FULTON County for the year ending February 15th, 189*9*, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *13* day of *July* 1900.*M. H. Hulsey* Ordinary.*Mrs R M Giddens*

Post Office

State of Georgia,

FULTON County.

*M. H. Hulsey*Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Rebecca M. Giddens* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that shehas continuously resided in this State since the *23rd* day of *Dec* 18*90*Given under my official signature and seal, this the *13* day of *July* 1900.

Ordinary of FULTON County.

BOARD OF ALLOKMEY

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Giddens Rebecca M.*  
*Fulton County*

To Those Herebefore Paid.

1901.

No 308

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 1st, 1901.

*PAID TO*  
*McRobert M. Giddens*

*Fulton*  
*County.*  
*Widow of Giddens*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1901.

*Jan 17*  
AND HANDLED TO

*McRobert M. Giddens*  
*Widow of Giddens*

*Giddens Rebecca M.*  
*Fulton County*

To Those Herebefore Paid.

1902.

No 89

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

*Mrs. R. M. Giddens*

*Fulton*  
*County.*

*Widow of Giddens*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_

Regiment \_\_\_\_\_

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

*Jan 17*  
AND HANDLED TO

*Mrs. R. M. Giddens*  
*Widow of Giddens*

STATE OF GEORGIA

Personally Came and

For Widows Herebefore Allowed Pensions.

For Widows Herebefore Allowed Pensions.

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Rebecca M. Giddens

Fulton who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of  
State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State  
continuously ever since 27th Dec 1890 That she is the Widow of

Geo M Giddens who was a soldier in Company  
of the 6th Regiment of Ala

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of  
1861 and served in the Army up to 27 June 1862 That he lost his  
life on the 27th day of June 1862 (State here  
particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Killed in battle at Gaines Mills

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that  
she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1856

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending  
February 15th, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this  
9 day of July 1901.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Mrs R M Giddens  
Post Office Atlanta

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted  
with Mrs. Rebecca M. Giddens, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied  
that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she  
has continuously resided in this State since the 27th day of Dec 1890

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 9th day of July 1901.

Official  
Seal.

Consign

John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

STATE OF GEORGIA

БОМЕР ОЕ VЛЛОКНЕА

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

R M Giddens

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of  
Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State  
continuously ever since 3rd Dec 1890 That she is the Widow of

Geo M Giddens who was a soldier in Company  
of the 6th Regiment of Ala

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of  
1861, and served in the Army up to 27 June 1862 That he lost his  
life on the 27th day of June 1862 (State here  
particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Killed in battle at Gaines Mills

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a  
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in  
the year 1856.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the  
year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending  
December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary. Post Office 89 Little St  
Atlanta

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well  
acquainted with Mrs. R M Giddens, who made the above affidavit and  
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents  
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd  
day of Dec 1890

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 13th day of Jan 1902.

Official  
Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and affidavit must be filed after January 2nd, 1902.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

To Those Herebefore Paid.

1903.

No. 89

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mr. J. M. Giddens

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of J. W.

Co. 6 Regiment 6th Ala.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Comptroller of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/22 1903

AND HANDED TO

J. M. Giddens

Widow of J. W.

Fulton County

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID

1904.

No. 24

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Mr. J. M. Giddens

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of J. W.

Co. 6 Regiment 6th Ala.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Comptroller of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/22 1904

AND HANDED TO

J. M. Giddens

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

R. M. Giddens

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 23 Dec 1890. That she is the Widow of

L. W. Giddens who was a soldier in Company 6th of the Ala Regiment of Ala Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1861, and served in the Army up to 27 June 1862. That he lost his life on the 27th day of June 1862. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed in battle at Gaines Mills

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1856.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of \_\_\_\_\_ County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 22 1903.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Post-Office \_\_\_\_\_

State of Georgia,  
Fulton.

County.

I, John R. Wilkinson,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. R. M. Giddens, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23 day of Dec 1890.

Given under my official signature and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 22 1903.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary of \_\_\_\_\_ County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

# FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

R. M. Giddens

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 23 Dec 1890. That she is the Widow of

L. W. Giddens who was a soldier in Company \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of Ala

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 1861, and served in the Army up to 27 June 1862. That he lost his life on the 27th day of June 1862. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed in battle of Gaines Mills

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1856.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 22 1904.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Mrs R M Giddens

State of Georgia,

Fulton.

County.

I, John R. Wilkinson,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. R. M. Giddens, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23 day of Dec 1890.

Given under my official signature and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 22 1904.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Giddens, Rebecca M.*  
*Fulton County*  
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. 94

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO  
*Mr. Rebecca M. Giddens*

OF

*Fulton* County,

Widow of *Gen. H. Giddens*  
Co. *B.* Regiment *1st Ala.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

*120* 1905.

AND HANDED TO

*RM*

This is to certify that the within and above named person is the person to whom the pension is to be paid.

*Giddens, Rebecca M.*  
*Fulton County*  
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1906.

No. 92

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO

*Mr. Rebecca M. Giddens*

OF

*Fulton* County,

Widow of *Gen. H. Giddens*  
Co. *B.* Regiment *1st Ala.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

*114* 1906.

AND HANDED TO

*RM*

This is to certify that the within and above named person is the person to whom the pension is to be paid.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Rebecca M. Giddens

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since her marriage except 4 years That she is the Widow of Geo. H. Giddens who was a soldier in Company C of the 6th Regiment of Alabama Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May 1864 and served in the Army up to June 1865 That he lost his life on the 18 day of June 1865 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed Gains Mill, Ala.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1840.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this 1 day of JAN 2 1905 1905.

Ordinary.

Post-Office 445 Canton AveState of Georgia,  
Fulton County.I, Jim R. Wickinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Rebecca M. Giddens who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 1 day of JAN 2 1905 1905.

Official Seal

Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Rebecca M. Giddens

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1840 That she is the Widow of Geo. H. Giddens who was a soldier in Company C of the 6th Regiment of Ala. Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May 1864 and served in the Army up to June 1865 That he lost his life on the 18 day of June 1865 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed Gains Mill, Ala. June 1865

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1840.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 1 day of JAN 1 1906.

Ordinary.

Post-Office AtlantaState of Georgia,  
Fulton County.I, Jim R. Wickinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Rebecca M. Giddens, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18 40

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 1 day of JAN 1 1906.

Official Seal

Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Widow's Pension*

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 46

WIDOW'S PENSION

For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

OF

County.

*Widow of John W. Lindsey*

*Co. 1st Regiment 6th Ala.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

11th 1907.

AND HANDLED TO

*John W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.*

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Rebecca M. Giddens

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

1840

That she is the Widow of

Geo. H. Giddens

who was a soldier in Company

6 of theRegiment of Ala

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1861, and served in the Army up toJune 1863

That he lost his

life on the 3 day of June 1863 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed Gains Mill, Va. June 1863

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1856

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County, for the year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 2 day of JAN 2 1907.John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.

Post Office

R. M. her Giddens

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton

County

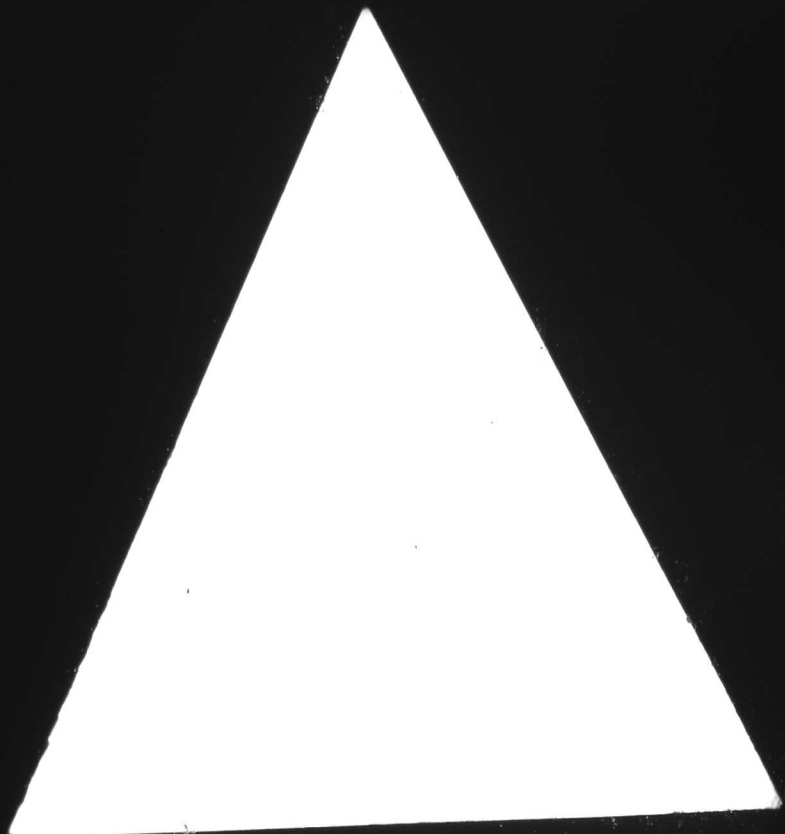
John R. WilkinsonOrdinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Rebecca M. Giddens, who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1840Given under my official signature and seal, this the 2 day of JAN 2 1907.John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of Fulton County.

day of \_\_\_\_\_ is ✓ 1897  
Given under my official signature and seal, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 2 1897.  
Official Seal John R. Williamson  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE—All blanks must be filled.  
Furnish and distribute your own stock after January 1st, 1907.



OK 4-19-08  
Suffered from  
Cancer

INDIGENT PENSION  
1908.

Name **JACOB**  
County **Fulton**  
C. O. **W. Lindsey**

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1908

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT RETURNED TO

Delinquent will pay the same at any time, interest  
and expenses on late payment added.

See W. Lindsey, State Printer, Albany, Ga.

W. Lindsey

STATE OF GEORGIA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

County \_\_\_\_\_

I, \_\_\_\_\_

do hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

to execute and manage for the public interest, and require that he shall make a

return of the same to me.

Witness my hand and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1908.

U. S. A.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I,

being authorized

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he send same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

190

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

## QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I, James A. Russell, of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1104, Act No. 100), hereby authorize his proxy, and after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Then State, County and Precinct.)  
James A. Russell, Georgia, Hamilton County, the Pullman St.

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Yes, since 1868

3. When and where were you born? 12th September 1845, Russell Co. Alabama

4. When and where did you enter the service of the United States? 1864, at Columbus Ga.

5. When and where did you enter the service of the United States? Before

6. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? Until the close of the War.

7. When and where was your company and regiment transferred and discharged? In close of the War, at Columbus Ga.

8. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? Yes

9. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? None

10. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own employment or labor? Nothing

11. What has been your occupation since 1864? Real Estate Agent.

12. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz. first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Infirmary and poverty.

13. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight. In the last three years

14. Have you suffered from Rheumatism and, to the best of your knowledge, has been "incapacitated" for me? Yes

15. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? None

16. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? None

17. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then retain for taxes? Hamilton County, and returned nothing for taxes.

18. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? By the support of my children.

19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? Not over \$1000 per year, but 6 years contributed None

20. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? What pay did you receive in each year? Real Estate Agent, 4 years unable to do any business

21. Have you a family? If so, who compose such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home, land, or other property? Their ages and how employed? Yes, wife, 3 children, married and have families of their own, living, wife has home partly paid for, Age 4, 11, 16

22. Are you receiving any pension? If so, state amount and for what disability? No

23. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No

24. How many applications have you ever made and under what date? None

25. Have you ever been in the military service of the United States? Yes, 1864-1865

26. Have you ever been in the military service of the United States? Yes, 1864-1865

27. Have you ever been in the military service of the United States? Yes, 1864-1865

28. Have you ever been in the military service of the United States? Yes, 1864-1865

29. Have you ever been in the military service of the United States? Yes, 1864-1865

30. Have you ever been in the military service of the United States? Yes, 1864-1865

31. Have you ever been in the military service of the United States? Yes, 1864-1865

32. Have you ever been in the military service of the United States? Yes, 1864-1865

33. Have you ever been in the military service of the United States? Yes, 1864-1865

34. Have you ever been in the military service of the United States? Yes, 1864-1865

35. Have you ever been in the military service of the United States? Yes, 1864-1865

36. Have you ever been in the military service of the United States? Yes, 1864-1865

37. Have you ever been in the military service of the United States? Yes, 1864-1865

38. Have you ever been in the military service of the United States? Yes, 1864-1865

# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Julius M. Alexander of said State and County, being first presented as a witness in support of the application of JAMES A. GIFFORD for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make the following questions, depose and swear as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Julius M. Alexander, 1212 Peachtree St. N.E., Atlanta, Ga.

2. Are you acquainted with JAMES A. GIFFORD, the applicant? If so, how long have you known him? Since forty years.

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since what period has he resided in this State? In Atlanta - About forty years.

4. When, where and in what company did he enlist, and how long? About the latter part of 1861, in the 1st Georgia Cavalry Battalion.

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes, in the 1st Georgia Cavalry Battalion.

6. How long did he perform regular military duty? For about three years.

7. Was he ever wounded or disabled? Yes, he was wounded in the leg and arm.

8. Were you present when he was wounded? Yes, he was wounded in the leg and arm.

9. Was applicant present? Yes, he was wounded in the leg and arm.

10. If he was not present, where was he? He was wounded in the leg and arm.

11. When did he leave his command? He departed in 1864.

12. By what authority he left? He was discharged in 1864.

13. How do you know all of this? Because of my being in Columbus at the time and was present at his discharge.

14. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) Don't think he has any.

15. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? Do not know, but have always regarded him as a very poor man.

16. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years? If so, what was it, and to whom? Do not know.

17. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort? If so, why? I deem him thoroughly incapacitated on account of physical infirmities.

18. How was he supported during the years 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908? Do not know.

19. What portion of his support for those four years was derived from the war bounty or bonus? Do not know.

20. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition, and certify him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. I consider him a physical wreck.

21. What witnesses have they? (Children's names and their dwelling locality.) Do not know.

# AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally came before me, R. H. Hall, M.D., and

G. A. Vinson, both known to me as reputable physicians

of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

JAMES A. GIFFORD, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after

such personal examination as they think proper physical condition is as follows:

Arteriosclerosis of both knee joints - partial of both

for joints, shoulders, elbows and front of

the body. He is unable to perform any work or calling.

He is unable to perform any work or calling.

He is unable to perform any work or calling.

He is unable to perform any work or calling.

He is unable to perform any work or calling.

He is unable to perform any work or calling.

He is unable to perform any work or calling.

He is unable to perform any work or calling.

He is unable to perform any work or calling.

He is unable to perform any work or calling.

He is unable to perform any work or calling.

He is unable to perform any work or calling.

He is unable to perform any work or calling.

He is unable to perform any work or calling.

He is unable to perform any work or calling.

He is unable to perform any work or calling.

He is unable to perform any work or calling.

He is unable to perform any work or calling.

He is unable to perform any work or calling.

He is unable to perform any work or calling.

He is unable to perform any work or calling.

He is unable to perform any work or calling.

He is unable to perform any work or calling.

He is unable to perform any work or calling.

He is unable to perform any work or calling.

He is unable to perform any work or calling.

He is unable to perform any work or calling.

He is unable to perform any work or calling.

He is unable to perform any work or calling.

He is unable to perform any work or calling.

He is unable to perform any work or calling.

He is unable to perform any work or calling.

He is unable to perform any work or calling.

He is unable to perform any work or calling.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY

I,

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

by

190

Executed in presence of

[SEAL]

*Kilbert, Hannah*  
*Fulton Co.*

*O.K.*

ACT DEC 16, 1901.

No.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

190

Mrs. *Hannah Kilbert*

County of *Fulton*

Widow of *Jasper Kilbert*  
*Cotton Region*

Warrant issued 190

and handed to

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions,

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer.

*7/1-1902*

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I.

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

190

Executed in presence of

(SEAL)

# WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Personally came Mrs. Hannah

COUNTY OF Gulton

Silbert

who says on oath she is the

widow of Jasper Silbert

to whom, in the County of

Wilkes State of Georgia

she was married on the

7th day of March 18 88, that she remained his wife up to the 30th

day of Sept 190 2, at which time he died, and that she has not since married.

At the time of his death he was a resident of De Kalb County, in said State of

Georgia, and was on the indigent pension roll of the State of Georgia, having been allowed

a pension of \$ 60 per annum on account of being a soldier in Company Daphne on

file at State Capital Volunteers or State Look's Legion

What affliction have you and how does it effect you? Cataracts of the

head - (old 63 years) feeble & weak

What have you been doing to earn a support since 1st of January, 1900? Nothing -

live with my children.

What property or effects had you on 1st January, 1900? None

What have you acquired since, and what income have you now? None

What disposition have you made of any property since 1st January, 1900, and at what price and for what purpose?

None

Deponent further says that she is now a resident of Gulton County and has

continuously resided in the State of Georgia since the 4th day of Aug 18 89

she applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly, approved December 18, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of May 190 2

John R. Wilkinson Hannah Silbert

Ordinary of Gulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled before signing.

Silbert, Hannah  
Gulton Co

ACT DEC. 18, 1901

No.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

190

Mrs. Hannah Silbert

County of Gulton

Widow of Jasper Silbert  
Cobb's Legion

Warrant issued 190

and handed to

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

7/1-1902

# **AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.**

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came Sarah E. Sheltan  
COUNTY OF Fulton } M. S. Howell and  
known to me to be reputable and truthful person who says  
on oath that from his own personal knowledge Mrs. Hannah Gilbert  
who made the foregoing affidavit is the widow of De H. Alb  
who died in De H. Alb County and State of Georgia on the  
30<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1901, and that she has not since married, that she became his  
wife on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of March 1888, and so remained up to the time of his death,  
and that she has resided in this State continuously since the 4 day of Aug 1888  
With what affliction does she suffer? Cataract of the head-  
very old and feeble.  
What property or income had she on 1st January, 1900? None  
What has she in her possession and control now? None

How was she supported in 1900 and 1901? By her husband before he  
died and by her children. Since  
Sarah E. Sheltan  
M. S. Howell  
I have no personal interest in the pension asked for  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of May 1902  
John R. Wilkerson  
Ordinary Fulton County, Georgia.

## **PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.**

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came before me  
COUNTY OF Fulton } Dr. W. M. Hodges  
and \_\_\_\_\_, both of whom are known to me to be reputable  
physicians, who say on oath that they personally know Hannah Gilbert  
mentioned in the foregoing affidavit, that she is permanently afflicted with (state disease and how it prevents her  
earning a support) She is afflicted with Cataract  
of both eyes and is unable to see and  
am fully satisfied that she is unable  
to make a support  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2 day of June 1902  
John R. Wilkerson  
Ordinary Fulton County.

## **CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY OF THE COUNTY OF APPLICANT'S RESIDENCE.**

STATE OF GEORGIA, } John R. Wilkerson Ordinary,  
COUNTY OF Fulton } In and for said County of Fulton  
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Hannah Gilbert  
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me  
by reputable witnesses) that she resides in this County, and that she has resided in the State of Georgia continuously  
since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1860 and has not lived out of the  
State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: Sarah E. Sheltan  
and M. S. Howell, whose testimony she  
presents to sustain her claim, are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such,  
and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before same was signed. I am fully  
satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear  
read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this 24<sup>th</sup>  
day of May 1902  
(SEAL) John R. Wilkerson  
Ordinary.

## **NOTES.**

The pension is only payable to those widows whose husbands were on Pension Roll at the time of death. The  
marriage must have existed at the time husband was a soldier, and the widow must have remained unmarried since the  
death of such husband.  
Proofs by one witness and two physicians will be accepted when it is shown that the same can not be furnished,  
but in all cases the best proof accessible will be required and it is incumbent on the applicant to make out a clear case  
covering the above points.  
Affidavits must be made in presence of the Ordinary.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Gilbert Hamrah  
Fulton Co.*

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 101

INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

*Mr. Hamrah Gilbert*

or *Fulton* County,

Widow of

Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/27 1903

AND HANDLED TO

*C. H. H.*

*Gilbert Hamrah  
Fulton County*  
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 84

INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904

PAID TO

*Mr. Hamrah Gilbert*

*Fulton* County,

Widow of *John W. Lindsey*  
or *Coffee Legion* Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/27 1904

AND HANDLED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Hannah Gilbert

Fulton who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Birth That she is the Widow of

Jasper Gilbert who was a soldier in Company 4th of the 6888 Central Postal Directory Regiment of US Army

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Spring 1861, and served in the Army up to September 1861 That he died on the September day of 1901

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22nd day of January 1904  
John P. Wilkinson Ordinary

State of Georgia,

Fulton County, John P. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Hannah Gilbert who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 3rd day of May 1859

Given under my official signature and seal, this 22nd day of January 1904.



NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
 Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Hannah Gilbert

Fulton who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Birth That she is the Widow of

Jasper Gilbert who was a soldier in Company 4th of the 6888 Central Postal Directory Regiment of US Army

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Spring 1861, and served in the Army up to September 1861 That he died on the September day of 1901

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22nd day of JAN 22 1904.

John P. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Post Office

State of Georgia,

Fulton County, John P. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Hannah Gilbert who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 3rd day of May 1859

Given under my official signature and seal, this 22nd day of JAN 22 1904.



NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
 Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

\_\_\_\_\_  
COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

\_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

\_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_

*In Witness Whereof*, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Gilbert, James*  
*Fulton County*  
To These Executors Paid.

**1905.**

No. *77*

**INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO

*Mrs. Hannah Gilbert*

OF

**Fulton**

County,

*Widow of Jacob H. Gilbert*  
*Co. 1st Regt. 1st Regt.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

*430* 1905.

AND HANDS TO

*74*

The Pensioners and Pensions Co., Inc.,  
100 N. Main St., Savannah, Ga.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS RECEIVING AN OLD PENSION?

# FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 3

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Hannah Gilbert

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton.

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

all her life

That she is the Widow of

Joseph Gilbert

who was a soldier in Company

of the Seaboard Legion Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1862, and served in the Army up to

1865

That he died on

the 30 day of

Sept.

11

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1868

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of

Fulton.

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 2 day of JAN 1905

[Signature]

Hannah Gilbert

Post-Office

Atlanta

State of Georgia,

Fulton.

County.

I, John P. Wierwille

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Hannah Gilbert, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the all her life

day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2 day of JAN 1905.

Official Seal.

John P. Wierwille

Ordinary of

Fulton.

County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

BOONE OF VILLOREX

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Wilbert Hannah*  
*Fulton County*  
To Those Heretofore Paid

1906.

No. 19

INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO

*Mr. Hannah*

OF

*Fulton*

County,

Widow of *John W. Lindsey*  
Co. *1st Regt. Infantry*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1906.

AND HANDED TO

*John W. Lindsey*

SEE PREVIOUS PROCEEDINGS AND PROCEEDINGS IN ATLANTA, GA.

*Wilbert Hannah*  
*Fulton Co*

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 60

INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

*Mr. Hannah*

OF

*Fulton*

County,

Widow of *John W. Lindsey*  
Co. *1st Regt. Infantry*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

AND HANDED TO

*John W. Lindsey*

SEE PREVIOUS PROCEEDINGS AND PROCEEDINGS IN ATLANTA, GA.

## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Hannah Gilbertwho, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said Statecontinuously ever since Birth. That she is the Widow ofJasper Gilbert, who was a soldier in Companyof the 6888 Central Postal Directory Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1862, and served in the Army up to 1901. That he died onthe \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1891.Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858.I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 1 1906.John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.

Post Office

Shelburne St.

State of Georgia,

Fulton.

County.

I, John R. WilkinsonOrdinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Hannah Gilbert, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since theday of \_\_\_\_\_ 1858.Given under my official signature and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 1 1906.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of

Fulton.

County.

NOTE—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Hannah Gilbertwho, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said Statecontinuously ever since 1858. That she is the Widow ofJasper Gilbert, who was a soldier in Companyof the 6888 Central Postal Directory Regiment of LegionVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May1862, and served in the Army up to 1901. That he died onthe 30 day of September 1891,of Travel & Disease.Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858.I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 2 1907.John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.

Post Office

Across Ga.

State of Georgia,

Fulton.

County.

I, John R. WilkinsonOrdinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Hannah Gilbert, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since theday of \_\_\_\_\_ 1858.Given under my official signature and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 2 1907.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of

Fulton.

County.

NOTE—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

# APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

## Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Tifton* County. *J. H. G. Galt* of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn, answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office). *J. H. Galt Tifton Co. Georgia*
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? *all my life*
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? *Yes for 18 months*
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service). *Company No. 1st of 1861 - Co. D 1st Ga. Cavalry*
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge). *About 18 months*
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? *At Vicksburg in April 29th 1864*
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? *Yes*
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.
  - a. Where was your Command when you left it?
  - b. When did you leave the Command?
  - c. For what cause did you leave?
  - d. By whose authority did you leave?
  - e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
  - f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
  - g. In what way were you prevented?
  - h. What effort did you make to return?
  - i. Were you captured during the war?
  - j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value). *I own 219 Ac. in Adams Co. about fifteen hundred dollars*
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908. To whom and for what price? *None*
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list). *Real Estate worth about fifteen hundred dollars, personal property worth about fifty dollars, cash worth about one hundred dollars*
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? *From all sources about one hundred dollars*
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? *No*
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? *Yes*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this the

*J. H. Galt* 1910  
*J. H. Galt* Ordinary.  
*Tifton* County.

Confederate  
 Soldier's Application  
 UNDER ACT 1910.

*Tifton*  
*J. H. Galt*

*J. H. Galt*  
*1st Ga. Cavalry*  
*Co. D*  
*1861-1864*

*J. W. LINDSEY,*  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
 8/3/10

8/3/90

CHAS. F. REED, State Printer, Atlanta

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Prisons

Fullon  
Gardner  
10th Dec 1907  
8 Dec 1907

UNDER ACT 1810

Soldier's Application

Confederate

Fullon, J. H.  
Gardner, J. H.

his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to these to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)  
*J. H. Fullon, Milledgeville, Fullon Co. Calhoun Co.*
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?  
*all my life*
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?  
*First Co. Regulars, Co. D*
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)  
*Company, Co. D, 1st Regt. of 1862 - Co. D, 1st Regt. of 1862*
5. How long did you remain in the Regular Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge)  
*About thirteen months*
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?  
*Abbeville, S.C. in April 27th 1865*
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?  
*Yes*
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were
  - a. Where was your Command when you left it?
  - b. When did you leave the Command?
  - c. For what cause did you leave?
  - d. By whose authority did you leave?
  - e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
  - f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
  - g. In what way were you prevented?
  - h. What effort did you make to return?
  - i. Were you captured during the war?
  - j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1907? (Make list by items and value)  
*Own 229 Apt. Co. Ave. in Abbeville S.C. About fifteen hundred dollars and*
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price?  
*None*
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list)  
*Real Estate worth about fourteen hundred dollars personal property worth about fifty dollars. None worth more than ten dollars*
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?  
*None. All money about one hundred dollars*
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?  
*Yes*
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused, and for what cause it was not allowed?  
*None*

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11th day of August, 1910  
*J. H. Fullon*  
Ordinary,  
Fullon County

# APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

## Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

J. H. Gillbert of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office).

J. H. Gillbert resides Fulton Co Atlanta Ga

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?

all my life

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?

Yes in the Army of the Confederate States in 1862

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)

Company 1st of 1862 Co D 1st Regiment

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge)

about three months

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?

at Richmond in April 1865

7. Was you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?

Yes

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were

a. Where was your Command when you left it?

b. When did you leave the Command?

c. For what cause did you leave?

d. By whose authority did you leave?

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?

g. In what way were you prevented?

h. What effort did you make to return?

i. Were you captured during the war?

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

k. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value)

about 229 dollars

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price?

none

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list)

Real estate worth about thirteen hundred dollars personal property worth about fifty dollars

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the same derived have you?

from all sources about one hundred and thirty dollars

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?

Yes

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?

None

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this the 1st day of May 1910, at Atlanta Georgia County.

Confederate  
Soldier's Application  
UNDER ACT 1910.

Fulton  
Gillbert  
Atlanta  
GA  
8/3/10

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

8/3/910

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT TO BE RELEASED

*John H. Fulton*  
all my life

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? *Yes*

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) *Company A, 1st Regt. of 1862 - Co. D, 1st Regt. of 1862*

5. How long did you remain in the said Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) *About thirteen months*

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? *At Vicksburg, April 29th, 1864*

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? *Yes*

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were

a. Where was your Command when you left it?

b. When did you leave the Command?

c. For what cause did you leave?

d. By whose authority did you leave?

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?

g. In what way were you prevented?

h. What effort did you make to return?

i. Were you captured during the war?

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1905? (Make list by items and value) *about \$250*  
*Capt. H. A. in advance for about fifteen hundred dollars*

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1905. To whom and for what price? *None*

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list) *Real Estate worth about fourteen hundred dollars, personal property worth about fifty dollars, some small items, some jewelry*

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? *From all sources about one hundred dollars*

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from the State or the United States? *No*

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? *None*

Subscribed before me, this the *15th* day of *August*, 1910, at *Fulton* County, Georgia.  
*J. H. Fulton*